

Yisasife Kanale Ke Luku Kaemalenea Ke.

Luku'a Tiofilasina kaeno aminea avona.

¹ Tiofilasiga ala kava kanomoga muki'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ma tagai amu'nopi humainea yana ago kaemaleneae. ² Yisasi kema hamaneapaiya vaya'mo'ya ehe kanale aepa he'ya ani yana agete'ya tamahapaimainae. ³⁻⁴ Muki'ama kahapaiya kemona aepa'a kelamake ke havisa-nafe nagaya kanale'ya hu'na havilama hu'na havilinoafe fatago hu'na kae'na kamigahue hu'na nehue.

Yonina ategahie huno humaine.

⁵ Nagi Yutia kotega ala kava kanomo agia Heloti'e kava yagaino mainea kanafina nago kanomo agia Sekalaiya'e mono note kava kano maineanagino Apaisa nofi kano mai-geno a'amo'a Eloni nofi vayapiti falote humaineane. Ani a'mo agia Ilisapeti'e. ⁶ Ani alavelatana Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago hu'ana maine'ana muki'a Anumayamo kahegi kea havi'ana akave male'ana havi kavala ohuna'ane. ⁷ Ilisapeti'a namo a maineafe nafa'ne'ania omai alavelata kosuna alekano lemaina'e. ⁸⁻⁹ Apaisa nofi vaya'mo'ya ali'ya alisaya kana Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti aulagafi ali'yama'a ne'alige'ya mono nopi kava

vaya'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe “Kagayae.” hu'ya hageno Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti mono nopi maineno mana'age yana kaesalamana Anumaya Kotina hune'ateane.

¹⁰ Halinamo mana'a Anumaya Kotina ne'amige'ya muki'a vea'ne-yaga kumatega maine'ya Anumaya Kotitega havigeminae.

¹¹ Havigageno Sekalaiya'a mono nopi mainegenon Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a agaite efalote huno mana'age ata kaemalea folamole* tamaga kaiyaga'a me hetimainegenon agemaine.

¹² Sekalaiya'a ani kanoa ageteno atali talu huno koli humaine. ¹³ Koli hianagi ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Sekalaiyaga kolia ohuka afa'a maiyo. Nunamuma humainana yafena Anumaya Koti'a ago havianagino akamo'a Ilisapeti'a ne nafa'ne atesigeka agia Yoni'e huka malo. ¹⁴ Kagaya tusi'a muse nehisanage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nema falote hisia yafena tusi'a muse hugahae. ¹⁵ Ani nafa'nemo'a Anumaya Koti aulagafina ala agiene kano maineno havilina onegahia-nagino atenea kanaleti aepa heno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agu'afina hiya hugahie. ¹⁶ Hiya hisigeno muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nemo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya amakai'ami Anumaya Kotitega ugahae.

¹⁷ Anumayamo aulega hagoteno Ilaiya'ma humainea kava'ene aminea toki'ya'aene vige'ya amafahe'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya nafa'ne'amihena amakesa haviga-

hae. Veganokano nehaya vea'ne'mo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago vea'ne'mo'ya humainaya kanale kea havigahae. Ani'ama hisayafe vea'neyaga Anumayamo'ma esiafe amaku'a talo tala hu'ya maigahae.” huno hie.

¹⁸ Higeno Sekalaiya'a mage huno hie “Tamage nehapi havige nehane? Nagaya kosunagi'na a'nimo'a alekano lemmaineagita'a hana'a huta'a ani kea havisu'e?” huno humaine.

¹⁹ Higeno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Nagaya Kepalieli'nae Anumaya Koti aule heti'na mainogeno Anumaya Koti'a ani kanale kema kahapaisuafene huno hunatege'na emainoe.

²⁰ Havio nagai kemo'ma haenaga'a efalote'ma huno tamage hisigeka ke'nia ohavinanafe menia tugogekamo'a tileno atalako hinageka kaiyekea ohugananagika kema hua kemo'a efalote huno tamage hisia kanale tugogekamo'a akalo hinageka kagea aikalo hugane.” huno humaine.

²¹ Hige'ya kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe agava huge hugete'ya aya'aya kanagefa Anumaya Koti noma hunalagimale nopima maiya yafe “Na'a higeno aup'a'a nome.” hu'ya amakesa havi'ya mainae.

²² Mainageno ani nopinagati hatilaviana kaiyekea nohie. Kaiyekema ohia yafe vea'mo'ya amakesa mage hu'ya havimainae “Nopinaga maiya yamo alu ya agemai kano maine.” hu'ya havigeno ani kanomo'a ayateti avame'name huno kea hamapaiya-nagi avayamo'a tuki maine. ²³ Tuki

mainegeno ali'yama'ama ha'no hia kanale noma'alega umaine.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Umainegeno haenaga'a a'amo'a, Ilisapeti'a aipaene maineno faefu'a (5) ikana falakino maineno mage hie “Anumayamo'a kanale ya hunatene. Nageteno vea'mogami amaulagafina nagayema humainoa yana ago alitalene.” huno humaine.

Yisasina ategahie huno humaine.

²⁶ Ilisapeti'a aipaene mainea ikana sikisi'a (6) ika agasetegeno Anumaya Koti'a nago ensole kanoa, Kepalielina, nago Kalili kotega hanea kumala, Nasaleti hutene. ²⁷ Anumaya Koti'a nagola vene ofaenea munate Kepalielina hutegeno umaine. Ani muna'mo agia Malia'e. Yosefena agaite hagemalenaya munale. Yosefena aginagomo agia Teviti'e.

²⁸ Kepalieli'a Maliate eno mage huno hie “Mainano? Anumaya Koti'a kagaila muse nehia muna'moga Anumayamo'a kagai'ene maine.” huno hie. ²⁹ Higeno anima hia kehena Malia'a tusi ama'yo ne'aino ma agha havimaine “Ani kea na'ane ke me nahapaiye?” huno humaine. ³⁰ Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Maliaga kolia ohuo. Anumaya Koti'a kagaifena aipa kanale hunegate ³¹ Havigo kagaya kaipa ya huteka ne nafa'ne ateteka agia Yisasi'e huka malo.

³²⁻³³ Ani nafa'nemo'a agi hanesia kano mainesige'lya vea'mo'ya ‘Anale mainea Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine.’ hu'ya hugahae.

Aginagomo¹a, Teviti kava yagaimainea tokiya¹a Anumaya Koti¹a amisigeno Yekopu nofi veate agola kava yagaino maineno kava yagaisia tokiya¹a hanege hanege huno hanesigeno ha¹no ohugahie.” huno humaine.

³⁴ Higeno Malia¹a ensole kanomofe mage huno hie “Hana¹a hu¹na ani¹a hisue? Nagaya velela omainoa muna mainoe.” huno hie.

³⁵ Higeno ensole kanomo¹a agaife mage huno hie “Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu¹amo¹a kagaite emaisigeno anale mainea Anumaya Kotina tokiya¹amo¹a aiso hugatesigeka maineka nafa¹nea ategane. Atesanana alu aotage kanale nafa¹ne mainesige¹ya vea¹mo¹ya ani nafa¹nehena ‘Anumaya Kotina ne¹amo maine.’ hu¹ya hugahae.

³⁶ Havio ne¹itakamo¹a, Ilisapeti¹a, alekano lemameanagi aipaene maineanagino ne nafa¹ne ategahie. ‘Namo a maine.’ hu¹ya humainaya alekanomo¹a aipaene mainea ikama¹a sikisi¹a (6) ika agasemaine.

³⁷ Anumaya Koti¹a tagaya ohute¹asina yanagi afa¹a hugahie.” huno humaine.

³⁸ Higeno Malia¹a mage huno hie “Nagaya ago Anumayamo ali¹ya muna mainoe. Hana kemo¹a kanalelagino nagaitela falote hunategahie.” huno hie. Higeno ensole kanomo¹a anileti ne¹ataleno umaine.

Malia¹a Ilisapeti mogemaine

³⁹ Malia¹a ani kanafina hetino aiyayeno ago¹yafi haino Yutia kotega hanea kumate

umaine. ⁴⁰ Uvayi huno Sekalaiya nopi hai faleno Ilisapetina falu fala hutene.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Falu fala hune'ategeno Ilisapeti'a Malia'ma hia kea nehavigeno aipafima mainea nafa'nemo'a kanage kanage higeno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Ilisapetina agu'afina hiya higeno Ilisapeti'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Kagaya muki'a a'neyaga amakaseka mainanageno Anumaya Koti'a kanale muse ya kamianagika atesana nafa'nea kanale muse ya alimainea nafa'ne kaipafina maine. ⁴³ Nagaya hana'a a mainogeka Anumayani'amona ita'amoga nagaitega ne'ane. ⁴⁴ Havio hu falu fala hunatana kea nagesafi nehavugeno naipafinaga mainea nafa'nemo'a tusi muse nehuno kanage kanage nehie. ⁴⁵ Kagaya Maliaga Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a kahapaiya kea ago tamage huno falote hugahie huka ago havika kagupi maleka kametiti humainanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana ago kamine.” huno hie.

Malia'a kasago'ya kea humaine.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Malia'a mage huno hie “Nagu nafa'nemo'a Anumayamo agi alisaga nehigeno nagu namena alinegatia Anumaya Kotini'amofena tusi muse nehue. ⁴⁸ Muse nehuanagi'na nagaya afa munalagi'na ali'ya muna'a mainoanagi agai'a nagaila kalagi ainateanagi'na ani nafa'nea atesuge'ya muki'a veala meni vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nene nagaifena ‘Ma a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hisia ya aminea ale.’ hu'ya hugahae.

49 Tusi tokiya'a hanea kanomo'a nagaila kanale ya hunatene. Ani kanomo agia 'Kanale alu aotage kano.' maine hu'ya nehae. 50 Agaife 'Ala kano'ni maine.' hu'ya humai-naya vea'mofena menima mainaya vea'nene haenaga vea'mogamife'ene tusi'a kalagi aimaine. 51 Ayateti tokiya ali'yana alimaineanagino 'Tagaya ala vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya amaku'afinaga nehavi'ya amaugafa ali'ya haimainaya amakesa haviya vea'mogamina amanatitalene.

52 Tokiya'age kava vayala alino mopafi amataleneanagi amakima omale vea'mogamina amakia alisaga humaine. 53 Amaku'afinaga amaka'-nelea vea'mogamina kanale yana kasago'ya alino amamigeno amamu hige'ya havatemainae. Muki'a ya'amima hanea veala o'amamino humatege'ya atale'ya umainae. 54-55 Taginagomo'a Apalahamu'ene agai'a nofi vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nenefe mage huno hie 'Kalagi ailamategahue.' huno nayona humainea kele menia agesa haviteno Isaleli kumate ali'ya vaya'amogamina amaya humaine." huno Malia'a humaine. 56 Malia'a Ilisapeti'ene tagufa (3) ika maiteno kuma'alega eteno umaine.

Malia'a yagamefiti Anumayamo aki alisaka humaine.

57 Ilisapetina inamu ya alitegeno ne nafa'ne atene. 58 Atetege'ya agai'a kumate vea'nene

agai'a nofi vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a kalagi ait-enea yafena havite'ya tusi'a muse humainae.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Nago sota maite'ya ani ne nafa'nemona agoya ano'ya taga hisia ya agegahune hu'ya emaine'ya nefate hamo'ya hugahe agia Sekalaiya'e hu'ya malegahe nehageno ita'amo'a "A'ao agia Yoni'e huta malegahune." huno hie. ⁶¹ Hige'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'a hige'ka ani agia nemalane? Tanakai nofi vea'moga-mina ani'a amakia omalene." hu'ya hae.

⁶² Nefa tugokemo'a tilemainegenon agema o'aiya yafe avame'ne hu'ya "Na agi malegane?" hu'ya havigae. ⁶³ Havigageno avame'ne huno "Avo kaesua ya namiho." huno hige'ya amigeno "Agia Yoni'e." huno kaege'ya agete'ya vaya'mo'ya "Nohaya kava hie." hu'ya amama'yoa aiye. ⁶⁴ Ani agia kaemaletegenon aupa'a Sekalaiya tugokemo'a akalo higeno avefu'namo'a aya'aya higeno kaiyekea huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hie. ⁶⁵ Ani kumate vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya ani yafena ke hu atile male hageno ani kemo'a muki'a Yutia ago'ya hanea kumatega ute ete hige'ya havimainae. ⁶⁶ Havite'ya vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi malet'e'ya mage hu'ya hae "Anumayamo'a aya hugahe agai'ene maineafe haenaga'a mani nafa'nemo'a hana'a hisia nafa'ne maigahie?" hu'ya humainae.

Sekalaiya yagame.

67-68 Nefa¹a, Sekalaiyana agu¹afi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamua¹amo¹a me hiya huno havatemainegenō Anumaya Koti aune kano kana huno mage hie “Isaleli vea¹mogati Anumaya Koti¹a agai¹a vea¹nele me laya huno taugafa aligatimainea yafe agia alisaga hisune. 69 Teviti¹a Anumaya Kotina ali¹ya kano¹amo nofi anagapiti nago tokiya¹age kanoa taugafa aligatisia kano ali hetitene. 70 Ani kea Anumaya Koti¹a nayona alu aotage aune vaya¹amogami amavayafiti hu falote humaineane. 71 Mage hu¹ya humainae ‘Kame vayatimo¹ya ago tatafa hulinaya vaya¹mogami¹ene tagaife amaipa kafa henelataya vaya¹mogami amayapitila tavaleno taugafa aligatigahie.’ 72 Anumaya Koti¹a taginagomofe ‘Aigetamate¹na tamaya hugahue.’ huno humainea yana hugahie. Alu aotage huno alino hagelafilateneafe agesa havi havi huno agekani otegeahie.

73 Alino hagelafilatenea kemonā hulokiya vaino taginagomona Apalahamufe humaineane. Nayoma humainea kea menia ani kava hisiafe hie. 74-75 Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo¹a mage huno humaine ‘Nagaya kame vayatamimogami amayapitila tamavalesaga hu¹na tamaugafa aligatisugetama tamakaya kolia ohutama muki¹a kanafina tamahaimula hanesigetama kefo yatamia omale vea¹nea fatago kava¹age hutama nagai naulela ali¹yani¹a aligahae.’ huno humaineane. 76-78 Humaineanagi kagaya Yoniga nafa¹ne¹nimogae haenaga¹a kagaifena ‘Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina

aune kano¹a mainane.⁷ hu¹ya hugahae. Kagaya uhagoteka Anumayamo visia kana talo tala hugane. Anumaya Koti¹a tagaifena tusiya huno kalagi ailateneafe agai¹a vea¹nea kefo ya¹amia agetamateno atale¹amateno amaku amamena aligatisiafe humavelisanage¹ya havigahae. Monafinagati halemainea kanoa falote huno tagaite¹ma esiana ani kava hugahie.
⁷⁹ Hani yapi maineta faligahe humainona vea¹mogata ayevasa hulateno ako huta maisuna kate tategahe egahie.” huno humaine.
⁸⁰ Ani nafa¹nemo¹a ala huno agu agesamo¹a tokiya¹age higeno ka¹me kotega umaiteno Isaleli vea¹mogami amaulagale efalote hige¹ya agemainae.

2

Malia¹a Yisasina atene.

¹ Ani kanafina nago kava kanomo agia Sisa Ogasatasi¹e mage huno humaine “Muki¹a Lomu kamanimo¹ya kava yagaimainesaya kumate veala amaki me ayege¹ya kaeho.” huno humaine.
² Higeno ani kanafina hagote kanale aepa he¹ya amakia kaemainayane. Ani kanafina nago osi kava mainea kanomo agia Kuiliniusi¹e ani kanoa Silia kotega kava yagaino nemaiya kanoe.

³⁻⁴ Muki¹a vayala amaki aligahe hage¹ya mopa aepa¹amilega umainae. Yosefena aginagomo¹a Teviti¹ma maineafe Yosefe¹a Kalili kotega hanea kumala Nasaleti kuma¹a ataleno Petelehemu,

Tevitina atenea kumate umaine. ⁵ Maliana hagemalenaya munala aipaene mainege'ana “Ta'agi alisae.” huno avaleno umaine. ⁶ Ani kumate umaina'ageno inamu yana alitene. ⁷ Malia'a yage nafa'ne'a ne nafa'ne ateteno muki'a faesia nona hiya higeno pulamakamo nopi ateteno kupi asaga huno aiteno pulamakamo'ya kave nenaya yopafi faetene.

Ensole vaya'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vayamogami mo hamapaimainae

⁸ Ani kegela sipi sipi kava vayala talapinaga maine'ya sipi sipiyagale kava yagai'ya mainae. ⁹ Mainageno anile Anumaya Koti ensole kanomo'a egeno Anumayamo tokiya hale yama'amo'a aivasa hulino ege'ya agete'ya koli humainae.

¹⁰ Hageno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kolia ohutama mainetama haviho nagaya kanale kaiyekea tamahapaigahe ali'na ne'oe. Tusi'a muse hisaya kea tamahapaisuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havigahae. ¹¹ Meni kegela Teviti kumatela tamaugafa aligatisia kanoa ago ne'ate. Ani kanomo'ya agia Anumaya Kalaisi'e, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.

¹² Ani nafa'nea kupi aiteteno pulamakamo kave nenea yopafi faeteneanagitama mogetetama ‘Ma yafema hia yana ago falote humaine.’ hutama hugahae.” huno hie.

¹³ Hige'ya muki'a ensole vaya'yaga ani kanomote aupa'a melitalu hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya

humainae. ¹⁴ “Anumayatimogae anafinaga mainane huta kagi alisaga nehunageka mopale mainaya vea'mogamina kaipa falu humatesana vea'mo'ya amaipa falu hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae.” hu'ya humainae.

Sipi sipile kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe umainae.

¹⁵ Ensole vaya'mo'ya ne'amatale'ya ikapinaga haige'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ke mohu mehu hu'ya mage hae “Petelehemu vigetao Anumayamo'a tahapaiya yana mogegahune.” hu'ya humainae.

¹⁶ Amaiyaye'ya agegahe vaayana Maliagani Yosefegania nafa'ne'ania afumo kave nenea yopafi faetete'ana maina'age'ya mogemainae.

¹⁷ Mogete'ya ensole vaya'mo'ya ani nafa'nehema hamapaiya kea muki'a vea'nea hamapaiye.

¹⁸ Hamapaige'ya muki'a havimainaya vea'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'yama hamapaiya kehena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

¹⁹ Amama'yo aiyanagi Malia'a muki'a yama humainea kavala agu'afi maleneno agesa havino maine. ²⁰ Mainege'ya sipi sipi kava

vaya'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega ne'u'ya ago'ma hamapaige'ya havite'ya agemainaya yafena Anumaya Kotitega muse hu'ya agia alisaga hume hume vae.

Yisasina agi malenae.

²¹ Yisasina atetege'ya nago sota maite'ya agoya ano'ya tagama haya kanale* agia Yisasi'e hu'ya malenae. Ani agia o'atenegeneno ita'amo'a aipa

yana ohunegeno ensole kanomo¹a ani agia male-
nea agie.

*Simeoni¹ene Ana¹ene Yisasina mono nopi age-
maina¹e.*

²² Ita¹amo¹ene nafa¹nene fae¹ana hali
huta¹ageno Mosesel¹ma humainea kemo akave
male¹ana Yisasina avale¹ana Anumaya Kotina
amigahe Yelusalemua haimaina¹e. ²³ Anumaya
Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno
humaine “Muki¹a yage ne nafa¹neyaga Anumaya
Kotina alu aotage nafa¹ne¹a maisie.” hu¹ya
kaemalenayane. ²⁴ Kaemalenayana Anumaya
Kotitega muse ya amigahe haimaina¹e. Anumaya
Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno humaine
“Tole nama haefatalapi tole ala namalata
amigahae.” hu¹ya kaemalenayane.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ani kanafina nagola Yelusalemu mainea
kanomo agia Simioni¹e. Fatago kano maineno
Anumaya Koti kea akave nemalea kanoa Isaleli
vea¹mogami amaugafa aligatisia kanomo esi-
afe agava mainegeno Alu Aotage Avamu¹mo¹a
agai¹ene maineno mage huno hapaiye “Aupa¹a
ofaligananagika Anumaya Koti¹ma amaugafa ali-
gatihema hutesia kanoa ageteka faligane.”
huno hapaimaineane. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Hapaimaineanagino
ala mono nopi avaleno egeno anile mainege¹ana
Yisasina ita¹afo¹amogania mono kemo avaya ali
hipo¹ya hu¹ana avale¹ana a¹ageno ani kanomo¹a
Yisasina avaleno anukilineno Anumaya Koti agia
alisaga humaine.

29-30 Avalelineno Simeoni'a mage huno hie “Anumayamoga hagoteka nahapaimainana nafa'nea menia ani nafa'nemo'a tagaila taugafama aligatisia kanoa ne'agoafe naipamo'a kanale hinage'na ali'ya kanokamonia ‘Falio.’ hisanage'na falisue. ³¹⁻³² Muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafina anima taugafa aligatisia kanoa tavelinanagino ani kanomo'a kagaika'a Isaleli vea'mogamina amakia alisaga huteno Yuta veala omainaya vea'mogamina aye vasa humateno kagai kea hamapaigahie.” huno hie.

³³ Yisasina ita'afola'amogania Simeoni'a ani nafa'nehema hia kehena tusi anakesa havi havi humaina'e. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ha'ageno Simeoni'a kanale manu anamino ani nafa'nemo ita'amo'a, Maliafena mage huno hie “Havio Anumaya Koti'a mani nafa'nea huteneafe muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nea nago'amogamina ali lakatine'amataleno nago'amogamina ali hetimategahe hutegenon emaine. Anumaya Koti'a nagola alegana ya kana huno hanesiafe hutegenon emaineanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hugahae. Hugahayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa haviya kemo'a falote humategahie. Maliaga haenaga'a kagaila kahaumanamo'a tusiya huno halegahie.” huno hapaiye.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ani mono nopina nagola Anumaya Koti aune aala maine. Ani a'mo agia Ana'e nefa agia Fanueli'e. Anakai nofi vea'nea Asa nofi vea'ne mainae. Ani aala alekano maine. Yauva a mainea kanafina neve'ene seveni'a (7) kafu mai-

negeno neve¹a falitegeno megusa heno maino haimainea kafua eiti fo¹a (84) kafu maine. Ani a¹mo¹a mono nona o¹ataleno anifi muki¹a kanafina kege¹ene felugaene Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuno kavela mosino Anumaya Kotitega havinegeane. ³⁸ Ani a¹mo¹a anile eva¹yi huno Yisasina megeteno Anumaya Kotifena tusi muse huteteno muki¹a Yelusalemu vea¹nea amaugafa aligatisia kanohe agava mainaya veala Yisasifena hamapaiye.

Nasaleti ete¹ya umainae.

³⁹ Yisasina ita¹afo¹amogania mono kema hamanepaiya kavala ha¹no hutete¹ana Kalili u¹ana kuma¹anilega Nasaleti umaina¹e. ⁴⁰ Yisasi¹a ala huno tokiya¹age nafa¹ne maineno kanale agu agesaene nafa¹ne mainegeno Anumaya Koti¹a agai¹ene maineno kayone hu yana amine.

Yisasi¹a mono nopi haimaine.

⁴¹ Isaleli kotega vea¹nea muki¹a kafu¹ahena Anumaya Koti¹ma amaugafa aligatimainea yafe amakesa hao hisia imu negige¹ana* Yisasina ita¹afo¹amogania muki¹a kafule¹ma ani imulega Yelusalemuga umaina¹e. ⁴² Va¹ageno Yisasi¹a tuelufu¹a (12) kafu¹a hanege¹ana muki¹a kafule neha¹a kava hu¹ana Yelusalemu ani imulega haimainea.

⁴³ Anima imuma kiya kanamo¹a ha¹no hige¹ya ita¹afo¹amogania no¹amilega aepa he¹ya ugahe hageno ani nafa¹nea Yisasi¹a o¹uno afa¹a Yelusalemu mainege¹ana maiya yafena

ohavina'e. ⁴⁴ “Nago'a vayatiene katega ne'vifi?” hu'ana nago yupa kate ute'ana kegela agai nofi vaya'amogami amu'no'amifi'ene nefugami amu'no'amifi'ene atiya'ana o'agena'e.

⁴⁵ O'agetafa hute'ana atiyegahe Yelusalemu alehate ete'ana umaina'e. ⁴⁶ Tagufa (3) feluga atiyegeta'ana o'age'ana ala mono nopi hai'ana moga'ana anile ala humaveli vaya'ene mopale maineno amakai ke haviteno anona'amia hamavige. ⁴⁷ Hamavigege'ya muki'a ani kema haviya vaya'mo'ya kenona'ahena tokiya'age agesama hanea yafena tusiya hu'ya amama'yoa aimainae.

⁴⁸ Amama'yoa ne'aigeno ita'afo'amogania mogete'ana anama'yo ne'ai'ana ita'amo'a mage hie “Ne'nimoga na'a higeka ma kavala hu nela'atane? Negafa'ene ta'aipa havita'ana kana'age huta'a kagaifena katine'ayo'e.” huno hie. ⁴⁹ Higeno Yisasi'a anakai'fena “Na'a higetana nagaifena natine'aya'e? Nagaya Nenafa nopina ali'ya alisua yafe nenahaiye hu'na hua kea nohavi'afio?” huno hie. ⁵⁰ Hige'ana agayama hia kea havilama ohuna'e.

⁵¹ Havilama oha'ageno Yisasi'a anakai'ene tavino Nasaleti umaineno anakai ke haviteno akave malegeno ita'amo'a muki'a humainea kavala alino agu'afi malene. ⁵² Malegeno Yisasi'a ala hutegenno kanale aku agesamo'a ala higeno Anumaya Koti'ene vea'mo'yaene tusi'a muse hutena'e.

Ti falemate Yoni'a mono ke huhaleno humaine.

¹ Taipiliasi Sisa'a muki'a Lomu vea'nela ala kava maine. Fifitini'a (15) kafu ala kava kano maigeno ani kanafina Potiusi Pailati'a Yutia kotega Gavana kava kano maigeno Heloti'a Kalili Kavana kava kano maigeno agana'amo'a Filipi'a Ituliaene Talakonaitisiene Gavana kava kano maigeno Laiseniasi'a Apilini Gavana kava kano maigeno hu'ya mainae. ² Mainage'ana ani kanafina Anasi'agi Kaiyafasi'agi ala mono note kava kanolata maina'anagino ani kanafina Sekalaiya nafa'nea, Yoni'a ka'me kotega umainegeno Anumaya Koti'a nago ke hapaiye.

³ Yoni'a ani kanafina Yotani ti agegaya kuma'yagale uno Anumaya Koti kea hamapaino mage huno hie “Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae hutama ‘Nago'ene ohugahune.’ hutama vige'na tina falelamatesugeno Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamateno.” huno humaine.

⁴ Nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaiya'a, mage huno kaemaleneane

“Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage hugahie ‘Anumayamo esia kama'a ali hilato hutama ali fatago hiho. ⁵ Otufina male havatetama osi ago'yaene ala ago'yaene kafilava higeno tavino afete hanesie. Ugayagi egayagi humainea kamona ali fatago nehutama yafama hanea ka'ene ali fatago hulama hiho. ⁶ Muki'a

veala Anumaya Koti amaku amamena ali-gatisia yana agegahae.' huno kaemale-neane."

⁷ Muki'a veala Yonitega "Ti falelatesie." hu'ya ne'ageno Yoni'a amakaife mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya osifa'veyagamo nafa'neyaga mainetama, havige'age vaya'mogatama, Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyeke hulamatesigeno tamaugafa tamagata aisia kana'a aupala efalote hisia yafena 'Faletama viho.' kea ta tamahapaimaine? ⁸ Hagotetama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae humainayafe tamakaitami kanale kava humainesaya yafema navelisayana tina falelamategahue. Tamakaya 'Apalahamu nafa'neyaga mainone.' hutama ohiho. Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a ma yafatetila Apalahamu nafa'neyaga kanale talo hile'asine. ⁹ Tamakaya yosa kana humainayanagi menia Anumaya Koti'a tuna alino yosamo aipalela maleneno kanale alagama o'ayenea yosa atagino atafi haga'yu huno kaegahie." huno hie.

¹⁰ Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hav-igae "Tagaya na kava hisune?" hu'ya hae.

¹¹ Yoni'a mage huno hie "Nago kanomoga tole siotama hanesigekahena siota'a omalesia kanoa nagola afa'a amio. Kave'ama hanesia kanomo'a ani'a huno kave'a omalesia kanomona afa'a amino." huno humaine.

¹² Nago'a vayala amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya "Ti falelatesie." hu'ya emaine'ya agaife mage hu'ya hae "Hulaveli

kanomoga tagaya na'a hisune?" hu'ya hae.
 13 Hageno amakaifena mage hie "Ala kava kanomo'ma 'Na'a mone aliho,' hisia kate aliho. Afa mone'amienena o'aliho." huno hie.

14 Nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya na'a hisune?" hu'ya hageno amakaifena mage hie "Tamakaya veala hamaetama mone'amia o'aliho. Havigea hutama alu mone'amia ali o'amateho. Alisaya mone'age muse hutama aliho." huno nehie.

15 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatigahe hutesia kanohe "Aupa'a egahie." hu'ya agava maine'ya Yonifena tusi'a amaku amakesa havi'ya "Yoni'a ani Kalaisi'e haya kano mainefi?" hu'ya humainae.

16 Hageno Yoni'a kenona'amia mage huno hie "Nagaya titeti fale nelamatoanagino haenagama nago kano esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti'ene ataleti'ene falelamategahie. Ani kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagasemaineanagi'na nagaya afa kano mainoanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.

17 Agaya sipeti ayopa'a alilineno vitimo ano'ya'a fu huno haletaleno alaga'a alino nopi hala'ya humalegahigi ano'ya'a ata tegelege nehia atafi kaetalegahie. Ani avinamo'ma hia kava huno veala fako faka hugahie." huno nehie. 18 Mani kene alu ke alu kene Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamapaiye.

19-20 Heloti'a Gavana kanomo'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yafe'ene agana'amo aala Helotiasina kumai heno vigeno alitenea yafe'ene Yoni'a aufi

ke ayesali huno humainea keleti Heloti'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yana agaseno Yonina nofi hutene.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti faletene.

²¹⁻²² Nofila hu o'atenegeni Yoni'a muki'a veala tina fale ne'amategeni Yisasi'a anile egeno agaila fale ne'ategeni Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegeni ikamo'a aihagalo higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega enelavigeni ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie “Kagaya nagai'ni nafa'nemoga kagaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenagea ne'nimoga kagaifena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue.” huno humaine.

Yisasina toto'amogami amakie.

²³ Yisasi'a teti'a (30) kafu'a hanegeni ali'yama'a aepa hemaine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena “Yosefe nafa'ne maine.” hu'ya hae.

Yosefena nefa agia Heli'e.

²⁴ Helina nefa agia Matata'e.

Matatana nefa agia Livai'e.

Livaina nefa agia Meleki'e.

Melekina nefa agia Yanai'e.

Yanaina nefa agia Yosefe'a.

²⁵ Yosefena nefa agia Matatiasi'a.

Matatiasina nefa agia Amosi'a.

Amosina nefa agia Nahumi'a.

Nahumina nefa agia Esali'a.

Esalina nefa agia Nagai'a.

²⁶ Nagaina nefa agia Mati'e.

Matina nefa agia Matatiasi¹e.
Matatiasina nefa agia Semeni¹e.
Semenina nefa agia Yoseki¹e.
Yosekina nefa agia Yota¹e.
²⁷ Yotana nefa agia Yoanana¹e.
Yoananana nefa agia Lesae.
Lesana nefa agia Selupapeli¹e.
Selupapelina nefa agia Sealitielo¹e.
Sealitielona nefa agia Neli¹e.
²⁸ Nelina nefa agia Meleki¹e.
Melekina nefa agia Ati¹a.
Atina nefa agia Kosama¹e.
Kosamana nefa agia Elamatama¹e.
Elamatamana nefa agia Ea¹e.
²⁹ Eana nefa agia Yosua¹e.
Yosu¹ana nefa agia Eliesa¹e.
Eliesana nefa agia Yolima¹e.
Yolimana nefa agia Matata¹e.
Matatana nefa agia Livai¹e.
³⁰ Livaina nefa agia Simioni¹e.
Simionina nefa agia Yuta¹e.
Yutana nefa agia Yosefe¹e.
Yosefena nefa agia Yonama¹e.
Yonamana nefa agia Eliakima¹e.
³¹ Eliakimana nefa agia Melea¹e.
Meleana nefa agia Mena¹e.
Menana nefa agia Matata¹e.
Matatana nefa agia Natana¹e.
Natanana nefa agia Teviti¹e.
³² Tevitina nefa agia Yesi¹e.
Yesina nefa agia Opeti¹e.

Opetina nefa agia Poasi¹e.
Poasina nefa agia Salamoni¹e.
Salamonina nefa agia Nasoni¹a.
³³ Nasonina nefa agia Aminatapi¹e.
Aminatapina nefa agia Atami¹e
Atamina nefa agia Ani¹e.
Anina nefa agia Hesaloni¹e.
Hesalonina nefa agia Pelesi¹e.
Pelesina nefa agia Yuta¹e.
³⁴ Yutana nefa agia Yekopu¹e.
Yekopuna nefa agia Aisaki¹e.
Aisakina nefa agia Apalahamu¹e.
Apalahamuna nefa agia Tela¹e.
Telana nefa agia Naho¹e.
³⁵ Nahona nefa agia Seluki¹e.
Selukina nefa agia Leu¹e.
Leuna nefa agia Peleke¹e.
Pelekena nefa agia Epe¹e.
Epena nefa agia Sela¹e.
³⁶ Selana nefa agia Kainani¹e.
Kainanina nefa agia Apakasati¹e.
Apakasatina nefa agia Siemi¹e.
Siemina nefa agia Noa¹e.
Noana nefa agia Lameka¹e.
³⁷ Lamekana nefa agia Metusela¹e.
Metuselana nefa agia Enoki¹e.
Enokina nefa agia Yaleti¹e.
Yaletina nefa agia Mahalaleli¹e.
Mahalalelina nefa agia Kenani¹e.
³⁸ Kenanina nefa agia Enosi¹e.
Enosina nefa agia Seti¹e.

Setina nefa agia Atamu'e.
 Atamuna nefa agia Anumaya Koti'e.

4

Satani'a Yisasina ayevataga humaine.

¹⁻² Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Yisasina agu'afi hiya higeno Yisasi'a Yotani tina ataleno'ma ne'viana Alu Aotage Avumu'mo'a vea'ne omai ka'me kotega avaleno motegeno foti'a (40) yupa mainegeno Satani'a Yisasina “Havi kava ho.” huno ayevataga humaine. Ayevataga huge huge nehigeno Yisasi'a kavela ani foti'a (40) kanafina oneno afa'a mainegeno tusi'a agatemaine.

³ Satani'a Yisasife mage hie “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma yafana hapageno maya hapaeno.” huno hie. ⁴ Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane ‘Vaya'mo'ya maya'age nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaigahae.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

⁵ Satani'a Yisasina anale avaleno via'yamo aupa'a muki'a ma mopafi hanea ala kuma'yagaene afeno'yama'aene avelimaine.

⁶ Aveliteno Satani'a agaifena mage hie “Mani kanale kuma'yaga kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue. Ani kava yagaisia tokiya'a nagai'ni ya haneanagi'na nagaya nahaisia kanomona afa'a amigahue. ⁷ Kagayama nagai'fema “Tusi'a ala kano mainane.’ huka naiyafi ape huka ala

nagi namitesanage¹na ani kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue.” huno hie. ⁸ Yisasi¹a kenona¹a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopi kaemalenaya kemo¹a mage huno humaineane ‘Anumaya Kotikamona agai¹agefe ‘Tusi¹a ala kano maine.’ huka kagesa havi havi huka agia alisaga huka agai ali¹yama¹age alio.’ huno humaineane.” huno hapaimaine.

⁹ Satani¹a Yisasina Yelusalemu avaleno ala mono nomo agotofule ateneno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa¹nema mainenukahena ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi asaga hulavio. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo¹a mage humaineane

‘Anumaya Koti¹a ensole vaya¹ahe ‘Kava hiho.’ huno humatesige¹ya amayateti kavalesaga hulisageka tavisanageno yafatela kaiyamona aye kofa ohugahie¹ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

¹² Higeno Yisasi¹a kenona¹a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo¹a mage humaineane

‘Anumaya Kotikamo tokiya ayevataga ohuo. Afa yafe ‘Tokiya kava huo.’ huka ohuo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

¹³ Higeno Satani¹a muki¹a alu ya alu ya huno ayevataga hugeteana higeno Yisasina ataleno nago¹a kanale ayevataga hisia kanalefe agava maine.

Yisasi¹a Kaliliti ali¹yama¹a aepa hemaine.

¹⁴ Yisasi¹a Alu Aotage Avamu¹mo tokiya¹aene Kalili kotega egeno agai avagemo¹a ani kotega ute

ete hige'ya havimainae. ¹⁵ Mono no'yaga'amifi huge amavelige hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agai agi alisaga humainae.

Nasaleti vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutena.

¹⁶ Yisasi'a Nasaleti maino ala humainea kumate uno Sapati yupa muki'a kanale nehia kava huno mono nopi hai faleno Anumaya Koti ke hapaligahe hetimaine. ¹⁷ Hetimainegeneno Anumaya Kotina aune kano'amo Aisaiya kaemalenea auta'ma ali'ya amigeno vakayeno hapalino auta'mafiti kea mage huno hamapaimaine.

¹⁸ “Anumayamo'a Alu Aotage Avamu'amona nagaite hutegenonagai'ene emainege'na muki'a yama'a omale vea'mogamina agai'a kanale ke hamapaisuafe'ene kina humainaya vea'ne kalu hematesuafe'ene amaulaga asu humainaya vea'ne aligali humatesuafe'ene amakai'ami amaugafahe tusi'a kalagi ai'ya mai haviya humainaya vea'ne amaugafa aligatisuafe'ene Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'a namiteno hunatege'na emainoe. ¹⁹ Nagaya menia ma kanafina Anumayamo'a tamakaife kalagi ailamatesia kana'a ago efalote humaine hu'na tamahapaisuafe nagaila hunatege'na emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.

²⁰ Huteno avona alino ailileteno kava kanoa amiteno mopale mainege'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi aulagafi aulu he'ya

mainae. ²¹ Mainageno aepa heno mage huno hie “Menia ma ma kaemalenea kea tamakai tamakesale ago egetama havigeno ago efalote huno tamage hie.” huno hie.

²² Hige¹ya muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya “Tamage hane.” hu¹ya avayafiti¹ma hia ke havite¹ya muse haya kehe amakesa havi havi hu¹ya mage hae “Mamona Yosefe nafa¹nefi?” hu¹ya hae. ²³ Hageno Yisasi¹a amakaife mage huno hie “Tamage, tamakaya ma ma haya kea nagaife mage hugahae ‘Tota kanomoga kagaika kaugafa hagoteka ali hilato hugeta agamano. Kapaneamu kumate ‘Na¹a ma¹a kava hie.’ hageta havimainona yana male kagaika kumate hugeta agamano.’ hutama hugahae.

²⁴ Tamagelafa hu¹na tamahanepauve nagola Anumaya Koti ke hamanepaiya kanomo¹a agai¹a vaya¹amogami amu¹nopi mainege¹ya vea¹amo¹ya ‘Ala kanomo kegi havigetao.’ hu¹ya ohugahae. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Nagaya tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve nayona Iliya¹ma mainea kanafina tagufa (3) kafugi sikisi¹a (6) ikanagi huno kola o¹aige¹ya ani Isaleli kotega mainaya vea¹mo¹ya tusi¹a amakateno kave¹amia omalene. Ani kanafina muki¹a megusa a¹neyaga Isaleli kotega mainayanagi Anumaya Koti¹a agai¹a aune kanomona, Iliyana, ani megusa a¹nele hu o¹atenegi nago Salefati kumate mainea megusa a¹mote hutegeni umaine. Ani kumala Saitoni kotega hane.

²⁷ Nayona Ilaisa¹ma mainea kanafina muki¹a

fugitaya amakemainea veala Isaleli kotega mainayanagi ani vea'nefitila nago'a veala kanale hu o'amatenege alulega mainea kanoa, Nemani'e, Silia mainea kanomona agai'age fugitayama agemainea yana kanale huteneane.” huno hie.

²⁸ Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya ke vai'ya hamai vaitenae. ²⁹ Hamai vaitete'ya heti'ya Yisasina atafa hu'ya kumapiti avayu hu'ya avale'ya ani kuma'ma kimalenaya ago'yale haite'ya ani ago'yafiti aye lakati'ya haga'yu hutalegahe humainae. ³⁰ Hayanagi Yisasi'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopiti afa'a amataleno ago alu kotega umaine.

Yisasi'a Kefo Avamula nago kanomo agusafiti anatitalene.

³¹ Yisasi'a nagola Kalili hanea kumate Kapaneamu taviteno Sapati yupa Anumaya Koti ke hamapaimaine. ³² Hamapaige'ya agai kemo'a tokiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafe tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

³³ Anile nago kanoa Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi mainea kanoa mono nopi maineno “Avovo.” huno alakenake humaine. ³⁴ Mage huno hie “Avo Yisasiga Nasaleti nafa'nemoga na ya hulategane? Tagaila tahaeka falilategahe emainano? Nagaya kagaila ago kagemainoe kagaya kanale alu aotage kanoa Anumaya Koti'a hugatenea kano mainane.” huno hie.

³⁵ Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe tokiya'age ke huno mage hie “Ke ohuka afa'a maiyo. Mani kanoa ataleka agusafinagatila hatilavio.” huno higeno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi ani kanomona mopafi ayelakatino ago'ya fai ne'ateno agusafitila hatilavino vianagi ani kanomona ali haviya hu o'atene. ³⁶ Hatilavige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Na'ane ke hie? Tusi tokiya'aleti tokiya'age ke hige'ya Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agai ke hipo'ya hu'ya hatilavie.” hu'ya hae. ³⁷ Hageno Yisasi'ma hia kava'mo avagemo'a muki'a ani kuma'yagalega ute ete hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havimainae.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa alino kanale hutene.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisasi'a hetino mono nona ataleno Saimonina noma'afinaga umainegeno Saimonina a'amona ita'amo alekanoa tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainege'ya Yisasife “Melika kanale huto.” hu'ya havigageno avate uno ani kali'ahe ke amakigeno ani kali'amo'a ataleno vigeno aupa'a ani alekanomo'a hetino kavela amine.

Yisasi'a muki'a kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.

⁴⁰ Ani unena yagemo'a tavi falegahe hige'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima alu kali alu kali alimainaya veala amavale'ya Yisasite ageno muki'a nagoke nagoke'mogamina

amaugafale aya maleno kali'amia alino kanale humatene.

⁴¹ Alino kanale humatetege'ya nago'a veala amakusafiti Kefo Avamu'mo'ya amatale'ya ne'u'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya Anumaya Kotina ne'amoga mainane.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a ke ne'amamakige'ya agaife Anumaya Koti'a “Amaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma maine.” hu'ya havilinayafe Yisasi'a “Nago'ene osi kea ohiho.” huno hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a nago'a kumate vaiyemaine.

⁴² Natena tani ko tigeno Yisasi'a amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena atiye'ya aye'ya agaite uva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tataleka o'uka tagai'ene maisane.” hu'ya hae. ⁴³ Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaila Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanale ke'a alu kumate kumate ute ete hu'na hamapaigahue. Anumaya Koti'a ani ali'yatefe hunatege'na emainoe.” huno hie. ⁴⁴ Yisasi'a muki'a Yutia kuma'yagalega ute ete huno mono nopi Anumaya Koti kea hamapaimaine.

5

Yisasi ke higeno Pita'a kasago'ya noyame alimaine.

¹ Nago yupa Yisasi'a Kenesaleti* tikotumo agegayalega hetimainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ke havigahe meligovegave hutena.

² Hutageno Yisasi'a ageana tole tipi kale ti agegay-alega avayu hu'ya malete'ya noyame ku'yama nehaya vayala ani tipi kalea atale'ya kukonago sese humainae.

³ Sese nehageno Yisasi'a Saimoni tipi kalefi haisaga humaino maineno mage hie “Saimoniga ti agegaya ne'ataleka osi'a tipi vuo.” huno hapaiteno ani tipi kalefi haino mopale maineno muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina kea hamapaiye.

⁴ Hamapaiteno Saimonife mage hie “Tipi kaleka'a ti amu'nopi ayetufeka kotumona augelifi kukonagoka'a ataleka noyame ku'ya huo.” huno hie. ⁵ Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage huno hapaiye “Ala kanomogae tagaya kegela noyame ku'ya huge hugetonana noyamea o'alunageno ko timaine. O'alinsonagi kagayama hana kemo akave male'na kukonagona malegahue.” huno hie.

⁶⁻⁷ Ani kukonagona tipi maleana kasago'ya noyame hai falegeno kukonagomo'a kana'age huno atalaga hisia kava hige'ya nago tipi kalefi mainaya vava amakai'ene tokae'ya ali'ya ne'aliya vayafe amayateti avame'name hu'ya “Etama taya hiho.” hu'ya hage'ya emainae. Ete'ya ani tole lipi kalelatapina noyamea ali'ya male havatageno kana'age huno hapa'nesia kava humaine.

⁸ Saimoni Pita'a ani yana ageteno Yisasina aiyafi ale'ya ayemaineno mage hie “Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava nehua kano mainogi nagaila nataleka vuo.” huno

hie. ⁹ Saimoni'ene agai'aene mainaya vaya'mogamina noyamemo'ma havateno hiya hia yafena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

¹⁰ Saimoni'ene ali'ya ne'ali'a kanolatana, Sepeti nafa'nelatane, Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene ani'a hu'ana tusi'a anama'yo ai'ageno Yisasi'a Saimonife mage hie “Menia kolia ohuo. Noyame ku'yama hana avamete Anumaya Koti'a agola maisaya hamaimula amamigahe vea'ne ku'ya hugane.” huno hie. ¹¹ Hige'ya tipi kalea ali'ya kahaepatega nemale'ya muki'a ya'yaga ne'atale'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

Yisasi'a fugita kano alino kanale hutene.

¹² Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a nago ala kumate mainegeni nago fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako humainea kanoa maineno Yisasina ageteno agaitaga eno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno mage huno havige “Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena nagaila ago alika hilato hunatate'asine.” huno humaine. ¹³ Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hulineno mage huno hie “Nagaya nahaige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a kali'a ha'no hutene.

¹⁴ Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ali hilato hugatoa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote uka muki'a veala kalika'ama kanale hugatoa kema havinu'yahena mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kagetesigeka kaugafama ali hilato hugatoa yafena Mosese'ma

‘Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.’ huno humainea yana Anumaya Kotitega atalo.” huno tokiya'age ke hapaiye.

¹⁵ Hapaiyanagi kalima alino kanale hutea kemo'a ute ete hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya havite'ya “Agai ke havita kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya emainae. ¹⁶ Emainayanagi Yisasi'a ani veala ne'amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umaineno Anumayamotega ke huno havige havige huno maine.

Yisasi'a aiya aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

¹⁷ Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a humaveli hamaveli nehige'ya muki'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kemo aepa'ama havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti'ene muki'a Kalili kuma'yagaleti'ene Yutia kuma'yagaleti'ene e'ya avate mopale maine'ya havimainageno kali vea'ne kanale humatesia tokiya'a Anumayamo'a amigeno Yisasipi hane.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Anile nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona aiya aya falimainea kanoa hagifanale faeno maine'ya avale'ya “Yisasi avate motegahune.” hu'ya hayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya hiya humainaya yafe kana omalege'ya amega nogatofule haite'ya hanae yosa alisaga humalene'ya ani hagifanale faeno maine'ya kali kanoa muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi atalageno Yisasi avate tavimaine.

²⁰ Tavigeno Yisasi'a “Ma vaya'mo'ya ago nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.” agha haviteno kali kanohe mage

huno hie “Nenafuga kahanepauve nagaya ago aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atale negatōe.” huno hapaiye. ²¹ Hige'ya kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene havite'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa Anumaya Kotife huhaviya hutea kanoa ta'e? Nago'a vaya'mo'ya aigetate'ya kefo yatia atale otategahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age aigetatenō kefo yatia atalelatesia kano maine.” hu'ya hae.

²² Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haya kea ago nehavino mage huno hie “Na'a higetama mani kea tamaku tamakesafinaga nehae? ²³ Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'age humaine? ‘Aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalenegatōe.’ hu'na hisua kemopi? Kali kanomofe ‘Hetika ka vuo.’ hu'na hisua kemo'e?

²⁴ Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ma mopale maine'na aigetamate'na kefo yatamia atalelamatesua tokiya'nia hane hutama havisaya yafe nago kava hu'na tamaveligahue.” huno kalima ne'alia kanomofe mage huno hie “Hetika hagifanaka ne'alika nokalega vuo.” huno humaine. ²⁵ Higeno ani kalima ne'alia kanomo'a aupa'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi hetino faeno nemaiya hagifana'a ne'alino Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume noma'alega umaine. ²⁶ Na kava hige'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage

hu'ya hae “Meni kanalela alu'a ya ne'agone.”
hu'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a Livaife ke humane.

²⁷ Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanoa agia Livai'e musufa huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa mogeteno mage huno hie “Kagaya nakave eno.” huno hie. ²⁸ Higeno Livai'a hetino muki'a yama'a ne'ataleno Yisasina akave umaine.

²⁹ Livai'a noma'afina tusi'a kave Yisasina kaetega'ya muki'a musufa hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'ene nago'a vaya'ene ani nopi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya maine'ya kavela nemainae.

³⁰ Nemainage'ya Falasia anaga'ene kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagahe kalugalu ke nehatage'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Na'a higetama tamakaya amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela maitama nena?” hu'ya hamavigae.

³¹ Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hamapaiye “Kalima no'aliya vea'nea tota kanomotega o'ugahagi kali vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahe. ³² 'Fatago vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya nehaya vea'nehena ke hugahe omenogi nagaya kefo yama nehaya vea'nehe “Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.” hu'na hamapaigahe emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe humaine.

³³ Vaya'moya mage hu'ya nehae “Yoni'enema tokae'ya nemaiya vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene muki'a kanalela kavela mosi'ya Anumayamotega havige havige hu'ya nemaiyanagi kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a kave'ene ti'ene nege nege nehae.” hu'ya hae.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kanoa a'ama fai'ya esakeno'a avaya hesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene to'kae'ya mainesige'ya ani vaya'yaga kavela mosisafio? A'ao mo'osigahayanagi'ya haenaga'a alu kana falote hisigeno'a kame vayamo'ya a'ma alisia kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avaletalesage'ya ani kanale mainesaya vaya'amo'ya hamau hutete'ya mosigahae.” huno humaine.

³⁶ Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paimaine “Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino laga huteno atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena laga huno ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa kenamo'a atafa kenalela nagoke avamete ohune.

³⁷ Nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a* atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina takino o'vaigahie. Takino vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno takilavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie. ³⁸ Na'a hugahiafe haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino

vaimaleno. ³⁹ Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'la nemainaya vea'ne'mo'ya haegafa nofi alagamo tima'ahena ohamaige'ya mage hu'ya hae 'Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'ahena nelahaiye.' hu'ya humainae." huno hie.

6

Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma ali'ya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe humaine.

¹ Nago Sapati kanale Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene nago atili hoya amu'nopi ne'u'ya anaga'amo'ya nago atilia kale'ya atafai'ya nae. ² Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vayala anile mainaleti agete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Sapati kanama katilemalenaya yana na'a hige-tama ani kavala nehae?" hu'ya hae. ³ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya Teviti'ene avagi hu'ya umainaya vaya'ene amakatemainaya yafena hapalitama ohavinafio? ⁴ Amakategeno Teviti'a Anumaya Koti nopi hai faleno ageana 'Afa vayamo'ya onesage'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya amakai'amige negahae.' hu'ya katilemalenaya maya Anumaya Koti aulagale malenaya kaihame alino neneno avagi hu'ya emainaya vayala amamine. Tamakaya ani kea hapalitama ohavinafio?" huno hie. ⁵ Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Sapati kana kava yagaimainoe." huno hie.

Sapati kanale Yisasi'a aya avayu humainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.

6 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a mono nopi haino mono ke hamanepaigeno nago kanoa tamaga aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa anile maine. 7 Mainege'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Yisasi'a havi kava'ma hisiafene hu'ya ati ne'aye'ya “Yisasi'a Sapati kanale ani kali kanoa alino kanale hutesifi huotesifi?” hu'ya Yisasina amata hu'ya mainae. 8 Mainageno Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'yama haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno ayama avayu hulavimainea kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Hetika vaya'mogami amu'no'amifi me hetio.” huno higeno hetino anile me hetimaine. 9 Me hetimainegenon Yisasi'a amata hu'ya maiya vayafe mage huno hie “Tamahavinegoe Sapati yupahe mono kemo'a na'ane ke nehie? Sapati yupa vea'ne ali hilato humatesifi alino haviya humategahie ifi Sapati yupa vea'nea amavaleno avina me mategahafi ifi veala tavata hamaegahie?” huno hamavige.

10 Hamavigeteno muki'a vaya'mogami amaulagafi ageno ute ete nehuno kali kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Kayana aipi huo.” higeno aipi hiana ayamo'a ago kanale hute. 11 Hutege'ya amata hu'ya maiya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya “Yisasina na kava hutesune.” hu'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya maisaya anagala tuelufu'a (12) hapalimatene.

12 Nago yupa Yisasi'a Nefatega nunamu huno havigegeahe ago'yafi haino ani kegela Anumaya

Kotitega ke huno havige havige nehigeno kola ali halemaine. ¹³ Kola alino halegeno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno ani anagapiti tuelufu'a (12) anaga hapalimateteno "Nagai kema nehavige'na hunelamotoa anagala Aposolo anaga maiho." hu'na hapalinelamatoe. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Anima agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogami amakia Saimoni'e kanomo agia Yisasi'a Pita'e huno malene. Pitana agana'amo'a Etalu'e, Yemesi'e Yoni'e Filipi'e Patolomayu'e Matiu'e, Tomasi'e, Yemesi'a Alafiusi nafa'ne Saimonina hamo'amo'e nago agia Seloti'e. ¹⁶ Yutasi'a Yemesi nafa'ne, Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga ani kanomo'a Yisasina agesi huno kame hutesia kanoe.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'ne alino kanale humatene.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tavino otufi hetimainege'ya nago'a kasago'ya agai kema nehaviya vea'nea Yutiati'ene Yelusalemuti'ene hage limo agegayalega tole kumatalana Taiyaene Saitoniti'ene kasago'ya vea elitalu hu'ya agai kea nehavi'ya "Kalitia alino kanale hulatesie." hu'ya emainageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'yaga vea'mogami amakupiti amanati ne'ataleno alino kanale humatene. ¹⁹ Tokiya'amo'a efalote higeno muki'a vea'nea alino kanale humatege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agete'ya augafale avate hugahe hae.

Yisasi'a "Afenoya'ami omale vea'nehe muse hugahae." huno humaine.

²⁰ Yisasi'a agesaga huno agai'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamina ne'amakeno mage huno hie "Muki'a yatamima omalenaya vea'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kava yagai nelamatea yafe musena hiho.

²¹ Tamakaila menia tamaka'ma nelea vea'mogatama haenaga'a nesageno tamamu hisiafe musena hiho. Menia tamakaya avi ne'ataya vea'nemogatama haenaga'a kigi hisayafe musena hiho. ²² Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonima nakave nemalayafe vea'nemo'ya amaipa kafa helamate'ya 'Alu'ale maiho.' hulamate'ya kamuge vailamate'ya 'Otahaiya kagi hane.' hu'ya hisagetamahena tamakaya ani kanafina afa'a muse hutama maiho.

²³ Ani'ama hulamatenaya vea'ne'mogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a hu'ya humatenayane. Ani'ama hisaya kanafina haenaga'a ikapinaga umainetama anona'a kasago'ya ya alisayafe tamaipa kanale hutama muse hiho.

²⁴ Avo'nio muki'a yatamima hanea vea'ne'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Tamaipa kanale hisia yana hai ali mainae. ²⁵ Avo'nio tamakaya menia muki'a yama nelamamu'ma nehaya vea'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tusi'a lamakategahie. Avo'nio menia kigima hutama nemaiya vea'nemogatama

ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tamahau nelagitama avia ategahae. ²⁶ Avo'nio vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainae.' hu'ya tamaki alisaga nehisaya anagala ka'ye ho. Ani'ama humainaya vea'nemogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona ani'a hu'ya havige'age amaune vayamogami amaki alisaga humainayane.”

Kame vea'netamihe tamahaino.

²⁷ “Nagai kema havisaya vea'mogatama 'Kame vea'netamimofena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Amaipa kafama henelamataya vea'nemogamina kanale kava humateho.’ ²⁸ 'Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hugatesie.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamife 'Kanale ya amamio.’ huka Anumayamotega ke huka havigo. Hu haviya hunegatesaya vea'nemogamifena 'Amaya huo.’ huka Anumayamotega havigo. ²⁹ Nago kanomo'ma kagalamesale'ma kaikolisigekahena 'Nago kaiyaga nagalamesale'ene naikolio.’ hisanageno kaikolisie. Nago kanomo'ma ala yasi siotakama musufama alisigekahena nago siotaka'a afa'a kaufila ohuo. ³⁰ Nago kanomo'ma 'Nago yakahema namio.’ hisigekahena afa'a haga'yu huka amio. Kagai yama alimainesia kanomofena 'Eteka namio.’ huka tokiya kea hu o'ato. ³¹ Vea'neyagahe 'Ma kava hulatesae.’ hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea humateho.

³² Vea'mo'ya hamau amayamopafi tamakaifena nehamainagetamahena tamakaya ani'a hutama amakaifena tamahaisia yana

afa yanagi anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a hu'ya amahau amayamopafima amahaiya veafena nehamaiye. ³³ Kanale kava'ma hulamataya vea'nemogamina ani'a hutama kanale ya humatesayana ani yana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a kavala nehae. ³⁴ 'Eteno namigahie.' hutama hutetama amisaya veala yoka amisayana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya nagoke augafa ya alisayafe kefo yama nehaya vea'ne'amimona yoka ne'amamiye. ³⁵ Anumaya Koti'a kefo vea'nemo'yaene agaifena musema nohaya vea'nemogamife'ene kayone hune'amatea yafe tamakaya ani kava hutama kame vea'netamihena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaisigetama kanale kavake'ya humateho. 'Anona'a nago yana o'aligahune.' hutama hamaisia yana amamiho. Na'ama hisayana haenaga'a Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya anona'a tamamisigetama ala Anumaya Koti kana hutama nafa'neyaga'a maigahae. ³⁶ Nelamafa'ma hauma hune'amatea kavala ani'a hutama tamahauna humateho."

Nago kanomo no mai yama'a fako hu o'ateho.

³⁷ "Nelamafufena 'Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.' hu o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena 'Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.' huno hu otamategahie. Nelamafugamina kaiyekema hu o'amatesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kaiyekea hu

otamategahie. Haviya hulamatenesia kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataleteho. Ani'a hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie.
³⁸ Nelamafugamima amamisaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno lamamigahie. Tamakaila kutamifina aye talako huno havatesia kava huno ku ailamategahie. Ma mopale'ma nelamafugamima humatesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava hulamategahie.” huno humaine.

³⁹ Nago avame kea mage huno hie “Nago'ma aulaga asu humainesia kanomo'a nago aulaga asu humainesia nefaluna avaleno kanale vaiyesa'afi? A'ao avaleno'ma vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hulaviga'e.
⁴⁰ Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a huveli kano'amona o'agaseneanagino muki'a huvenelia yama'a havilama hulineno huvelimainea kano kana huno maigahie”

⁴¹ Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana ageteta alu vea'nehena “Havi vea'ne mainae.” huta hisuna yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana hanegeka ne'agananagi kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka 'Omale.' huka nehane?
⁴² Na'a higeka negafufena 'Kaulagafitila havi yana alitalegahue.' huka hananagi kagaika kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka 'Omalene.' huka nehane? Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti havige huka vagala kano maineka kagaika'a kaulagafitila

muki yosalapagefa alitaleteka negafu aulagafina kanale ne'ageka osi'a havi yana alitalegane.” huno hie.

Havi yosamo'a havi yosa alaga ne'aye.

⁴³ “Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayegi havi yosamo'a kanale yosalaga no'aye.

⁴⁴ No'ayegi vea'mo'ya yosalaga agete'ya kanale yosalaga hanesige'yahena ‘Kanale yosa hane.’ hu'ya hugahae. Aveta'nafa yosaletila kaimona hataga ohugahae. Aveta'nafa nofitetila fulutu alaga avayu hu'ya notagiye.

⁴⁵ Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala nehayanagi kefo ya nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa haviline'ya havi kavake'ya nehae. Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafinaga havateteno aivalilavimainea kea amavayafiti hu falote nehae.”

Noma kiyamo aepamo'a tole ya hane.

⁴⁶ “Nagaifena afa kava nehune hutama ‘Anumayatimogae, Anumayatimogae.’ hutama nehayanagi tamahapauva kea ali hipo'ya nohae.

⁴⁷ Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaite ne'e'ya nagai ke havige havige hu'ya ali hipo'ya nehaya vea'mogamina ma'a augafa vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaveligahue. ⁴⁸ Nago kanomo'a

noma kigahena aya'aya komu kafiteno yafana anifinaga maleteno u posia ani komufinaga yafa agotofule maleteno aye talako huno nona kimalegeno timo'a tusi'a li hogino ani note

eanagi tokiya¹age no kimaleneafe anima hogino ea timo¹a alino lagape aio¹atalene.

⁴⁹ Ali lagape aio¹atalenegi nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya nagai ke havite¹ya ali hipo¹ya nohaya vea¹mo¹ya ma¹a vea¹ne mainae. Nago kanomo¹a noma kiana amega komu kafiteno fulu fulu posi ayeno nona kimalenegeno timo¹a hogino ani note eana aupa¹a ani noma¹a ali lagape aino mopafi atalegeno tusiya huno haviya hulavimaine.”

7

Yisasi¹a ati vayate kava humainea kanomo ali¹ya kano¹a alino kanale hutene.

¹ Yisasi¹a muki¹a humainea kea veala hamapaige¹ya havitageno Kapaneamu umaine.

² Nago Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo¹a agai¹a ali¹ya kano¹a tusiya huno nehaiya kano¹agino tusi¹a kali alino ago faligahe hie.

³ Faligahe nehigeno ati vayate kava humainea kanomo¹a Yisasi avagea haviteno nago¹a Yuta vayate ala vaya¹mo¹ya humateno mage humaine “Nagayama hua kea Yisasina havigeho ‘Museka¹a nehugi kanale eka ali¹ya kano¹nia ali kanale huto huno hie.’ hutama havigeho.” huno hie.

⁴⁻⁵ Nage hige¹ya ne¹u¹ya Yisasi uva¹yi hu¹ya tutu hu¹ya mage hae “Ani kava kanomo¹a tagaiti Yuta vaya¹mogatife aluya huno nehaigeno mono notia kilatene. Ani yafe kanale kano mainegi afa¹a ha¹maisana katesia kava hugane.” hu¹ya hae.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisasi¹a amakai¹ene tokaeno via¹amo noma¹ale uva¹yi hugahe nehageno Lomu

ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a vaya'amogamife "Mage hutama hiho." huno humatege'ya Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya mehae "Mage hie 'Anumayamoga kasalo kahaesigekahena atalo. Nagaya kanale ohunoa kanomoni noni'afi esanana okategahie hu'na ani yafe kagaitega o'unogi afa'a menia ali'ya kano'nimona kali'ahena ke'a hutesanageno kanale hutesie hu'na nehue. ⁸ Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nakai'ma kava yagainatenea kanoa anale nagaseno maineanagi nagaya ani'a hu'na nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofe 'Vuoma.' hugeno'a umaine. 'Enoma.' hugeno'a emaine. Ali'ya kano'nihe 'Na'a huo.' hugeno'a ani'a humaine.' huno hie." hu'ya hapaiminae. ⁹ Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno agesagu'mo'a tusiya huteno kasago'ya akave'ma umainaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie "Tamahanepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya huno nagafena havino agupi maleno ametiti humaine. Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti humainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne mainaya kumatela o'agenoe." huno hie. ¹⁰ Hige'ya humatenea vaya'mo'ya notega ete'ya u'ya mogayana ani ali'ya kanoa ago kanale huno mainege'ya mo gemainae.

*Yisasi'a nagola Neni kumate neyana falimaine-
fiti ali hetitene.*

11 Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene muki'a vea'nene Neni kumate umainae. 12 Ani kumala kegi'ya humalenaya fiate ne'vage'ya nagola falimainea kanoa ali'ya hevaitegahe emainae. Anima falimainea neyamona ita'amo'a aiya nagoke nafa'ne'agino ita'amo'a megusa alagi'ya ani yafe muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ani a'mo akave umainae. 13 Ne'vageno Anumayamo'a ani a'mona ageteno tusi'a hau huteteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya kahauma huka avima atana yana ha'no huka afa'a maiyo.” huno hapaiye.

14 Hapaiteno alilinaya hagifanale motafa hulineno hagifanama ali'ya aya vayala anile hetimainageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Ma neyamoga hetio hu'na nagaya kahanepauve.” huno hie. 15 Higeno anima falimainea neyamo'a hetino kaiyekea aepa heno'ma nehiana Yisasi'a avaleno ita'amona amine. 16 Amige'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti ala aune kanoa tagai amu'nopina ago emaine. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'a amaugafa aligatigahe emaine.” hu'ya humainae. 17 Yisasi'a ani'ama hia avagemo'a muki'a Yutia kotegaene alu kotegaene ute ete humaine.

Yoni'a tole kanolatana Yisasitega hunatene.

18 Yoni kema nehaviya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi avagea Yonina hapaimainae. 19 Hapaigeno Yoni'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti

tole kanolafe ke hige'ana agaite a'ageno Anumayamotega hunateno “Mage hutana havige'o.” huno hanapaiye “Kagaya egahiema humainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe agava maisune?” hutana havige'o. huno hie. ²⁰ Hige'ana ani tole kanolatana Yisasitega e'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Yoni'a tima fale ne'amatea kanomo hula'ategeta'a kagaitega ne'o'e. Mage hutana havige'o huno ta'ahapaiye ‘Kagaya egahie hu'ya humainaya kano mainapi alu kanohe agava maisune.’ huno hie.” hu'ana ha'e. ²¹ Ani kanafina Yisasi'a muki'a alu kali alu kali alimainaya vea'nene Kefo Avamula amakusafinaga mainea vea'nene ali hilato humatene. Amaulaga asu humai vea'nea amaulaga agesaya ya humatene. ²² Anakaifena kenona'ania mage huno hie “Tanakaya utana aga'a ya'ene havi'a ya'ene Yonina hapai'o. Amaulaga asu humainea vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya haviya humainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale humate. Fugitaya amakemainea veala kanale humate. Amakesa tilemainea veala ete'ya nehaviye. Falimainaya veala heti'ya mainae. Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a nehaviye hutana hapai'o. ²³ Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae.” huno humaine.

Yonife “Ala kano maine.” huno humaine.

²⁴ Yoni'ma hunatege'ana emaina'a kanolatana uta'ageno Yisasi'a anile mainaya vea'mogamina

Yonife mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya ka'me kotega utama na ya agegahe ne'vae? Nago vemo'a hopa kana huno yasimo'a ali fagagi mainea kanomona agegahe ne'vafio? ²⁵ Ifi na ya agegahe ne'vae? Kanale kena failinesia kanoa ka'me kotega agegahe ne'vafio? A'ao kanale kena failinesaya vayala kanale kave nege nege nehaya vayala ka'me kotega omainagi ala kanomona kanale noma'afi maigahae. ²⁶ Na ya agegahe ne'vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano agegahe ne'vafio? Tamage tamahapauve muki'a Anumaya Koti aune vaya'mogamina amakase-mainea kanoa Yoni maine. ²⁷ Yonife nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kaemale-nayane

‘Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ali'ya kano'nimona hagote'na hutogeno uhagotegateno visana kana valino ali hilato hugategahie.’ huno kaemaleneane. ²⁸ Tamahapauve Yoni'a muki'a ma mopale atenaya vaya'mogamina ago amakasemaineanagino nago'a afa vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagailato.’ hu'ya humainaya veala Yonina ago agaseminae. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kasago'ya veala musufaya nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene Yoni humainea kaiyekea havite'ya ‘E, Anumaya Koti'a ‘Na'a ma'a huo.’ huno humainea kea fatago ke huno hie.’ hutageno Yoni'a tina falemateanagi Falasia vaya'ene kahegi

kema havilinaya anaga¹ene ‘Anumaya Koti¹ma ‘Na¹a ma¹a hiho.’ humainea kehe tagaifena ohune.’ Yoni¹ma falematea tina ofalegahune.” hu¹ya amakave¹no hutenaē.

³¹ Meni kanafima mainaya vea¹mogatamahena hana augafa vea¹ne mainae hu¹na tamahapaisue? ³² Ma ma hisua augafa nafa¹neyagamo¹ya mainaya kava hutama mainae. Ani nafa¹neyagamo¹ya vea¹ne alitalu hu¹ya mainalega maine¹ya alu nafa¹neyagahena ke hu¹ya mage hu¹ya hae ‘Yave¹ya aikolunana tamakaya amoa no¹ayae. Tagaya tahau hisuna yagame nehunana tamakaya avia no¹atae.’ hu¹ya hae. ³³ Yoni¹a ti fale ne¹amatea kanomo¹a kave¹ene havili¹ene mosino emainegetama tamakaya ‘Satani Avamula agu¹afina maine.’ hutama nehae. ³⁴ Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea nafa¹nemo¹na tina kavela nenogetama nagaifena ‘Kave¹ene ti¹ene neno ha¹no hugeno omai kano maineno musufaya nehaya vaya¹ene amaugafaleti takisi ne¹aliya vaya¹ene kefo yama nehaya vaya¹ene vaya¹amo¹ya mainae.’ hutama nehae. ³⁵ Hayanagi Anumaya Koti¹na kanale agu agesama hanea kavala akave¹ma ne¹vaya vea¹mo¹ya ‘Fatago kava nehie.’ hu¹ya nehae.” huno hie.

Nago a¹mo¹a Yisasina aiyale masavena faletene.

³⁶ Nagola Falasia kanoa Saimoni¹e Yisasife “Nagai¹ene kavela meno.” huno higeno Yisasi¹a

kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale maine. ³⁷ Haino mainegeni nagola kumai aala ani kumate nemaiyanagino “Yisasi¹ma Falasia kanomo nopiti kave negahe umaine.” hu¹ya haya kea haviteno mana¹age masavena havatema¹ yafa ke¹ayo alilino emaine. Ani ke¹ayo¹ma talo hia yafamo agia alapasatae. ³⁸ Yisasi akavelega aiyafi umaineno Yisasi¹ “Ala kano mainane.” nehuno aiyafi ape huno avi ne¹ategeno aunumo¹a takilavino Yisasi aiyale tavigeno agai¹a ayolagefaleti aye ha¹mino alisoso hu ne¹ateno aiyale atako nehuno mana¹age masaveteti faletene.

³⁹ Fale ne¹ategeno kema humainea Falasia kanomo¹a ani a¹mo¹ma hia kavala ageteno agesafinaga mage huno havie “Ma kanomo¹a Anumaya Koti aune kanoma mainele¹asina aiyale¹ma alisoso hutea a¹mofena ago havile¹asine. Ani a¹mo¹a tusi¹a kefo yama¹age nehia a maine.” huno nehavie. ⁴⁰ Agesafinaga ani kea nehavigeno Yisasi¹a agaife mage huno hie “Saimonigae nago kea kahapaisue.” huno higeno “Hulavenelina kanomogae nahapaige¹na havino.” huno hie.

⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nagola mone¹a hanea kanomote tole kanolatamogania u¹ana nago¹mo¹a ‘Vani hataleti kina (K100) namige¹na alino.’ higeno nago¹mo¹a teni kina (K10) namige¹na alino. Aliteta¹a anona¹a haenaga megami¹ano hu¹ana ha¹ageno anamige¹ana ali¹ana umaina¹e. ⁴² Ute¹ana haenaga¹a anona¹ama amisa¹a monea kosa

ohege¹ana o¹ami¹ageno ‘Kanalelagi onamitana atale¹o.’ huno humaine. Ani kema humainea yafena ani tole kanolatalapitila hana kanomo monema aminea kanohe¹na tusia musena huno hau ayamopafina haugahie?” huno havige.

⁴³ Saimoni¹a mage hie “Nagesa havuana ala monema alimainea kanohe atalo huno¹ma hutea kanomo¹a tusa¹a muse huno hau ayamopafi haugahie.” huno higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Tamage hane.” huno humaine. ⁴⁴ Ani kea huteno maiyahae huno ani a¹mona agemaineno Saimonina mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya mani a¹mona ago. Nagaya kagai nopi ogeka naiya sese huonatanageno ma a¹mo¹a agai¹a aunuleti naiya sese hunateteno agai¹a ayolagefaleti ali hau hunenate. ⁴⁵ Kagai nopi ogeka nagaila naugafalela alisoso hu onatenanagi ma a¹mo¹a naiyalela eno aluya huno alisoso hunenate. ⁴⁶ Kagaya afa masavetetila nanupina fale onatenanagi mani a¹mo¹a mana¹age masaveteti naiyalela falenatene. ⁴⁷ Ani yafe kahanepauve mani a¹mo¹a kefo yama¹amo¹a kasago humainegeno Anumaya Koti¹a ago aige¹ateno ataletea yafe tusiya huno hau ayamopafi haumaineaganino osi kefo yama¹ama hanea kanomona Anumaya Koti¹a ani kefo yama¹a aige¹ateno ataletesiana osi¹a hau ayamopafina haugahie.”

⁴⁸ Yisasi¹a mage huno ani afena hie “Nagaya kefo yaka¹a ago aigekate¹na atalegatoe.” huno hapaiye. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Agai¹aene tokae¹ya mopale mainaya vea¹moya sumi sumi kefiti mage hu¹ya

hae “Mani kanoa hana'a kano maineno ‘Kefo yaka'a aigekate'na atalegatoe.’ huno nehie.” hu'ya hae. “Nagaifena havika kagupi male'ka kametiti hanafe kagu kamena ago aligatigatogi kamena male falu huka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

8

Nago'a a'nemo'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

¹⁻² Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno ala kuma'yagale'ene osi kuma'yagale'ene vaiyatete huno Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kanale mono kea hamapaimaine. Agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'a amakupiti'ma Kefo Avamu'ma anatitaleno kali'amima alino kanale humatenea a'neyagaene agai'aene vaiyatete humainae. Nago a'mo agia Magatala Malia'e. Yisasi'a hageteno seveni'a (7) Kefo Avamu'yaga agu'afiti anatitalenea ale. ³ Nago a'mo agia Yoana'e Heloti nopi kava kanomo alagi. Ani kava kanomo agia Susa'e. Nago a'mo agia Susana'e nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehu'ya ani a'neyagamo'ya amakai'ami mone'amifiti Yisasi'ene anaga'amogami'ene amaya humainae.

Nago kanomo'a avina hoyafi faimainea avame kea Yisasi'a humaine.

⁴ Muki'a alu kumateti kumateti veala Yisasite melitalu hageno Yisasi'a nago avame kea hamapaimaine. ⁵ Mage huno hie “Nago kanomo'a avina faigahe alino vie. Avina alino aihelafino

nefaigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hageno vea'mo'ya ani avinale amaiya aye'ya ute ete hageno namayagamo'ya nageno ha'no hie. ⁶ Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno hageana tina omalea mopafinagino eteno fayoteno asagalimaine. ⁷ Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavino hageteno aveta'nafa hanea ino'mo'a ayetegeni haviya humane. ⁸ Nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno alaga'ama ayeana nagoke yosalela kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayeno vasaimai vasaimai humane.” huno hie. Ani kea huteno ala ke huno mage hie “Mani kea tamakesama hanesigetamahena havilama hutama havihio.” huno hie.

⁹ Agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani avame kemo aepa'ahe havigae. ¹⁰ Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamateneafe kemo'a falaki mainea kea Anumaya Koti'a tamaya higetama ago havilinagi muki'a vea'mo'ya avame kema hamapaisuge'ya amakesa havigahagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae. Vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae.

¹¹ Mani avame kemona aepa'a hu falote hu'na tamahapaisue. Mani avinamo'a Anumaya Koti ke kana humane. ¹² Kate'ma tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humane nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havitageno Satani'a mage hie ‘Amakupi ali'ya omalesageno Anumaya Koti'a

amaku amamena ali okatisie.' huno amakupitila ani kea alitalene.

¹³ Yafa mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya muse hu'ya atafa hayanagi hafu'ya mopafi otavia yamo'a alige atalege vea'ne maine'ya osi kana'a osi'a havi'ya amakupi maletageno havi kanama amakaite'ma falote nehiana aupa'a Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae.

¹⁴ Aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a ya'yaga'amihe amakesa havi'ya mone'amienne yokalo'amienefe kalagi aite'ya ani ya'yaga'amimo Anumaya Koti kea alino aiso humalege'ya atalageno alaga'amo'a aye helafino lama nohie.

¹⁵ Kanale mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'age amaku amakesa hanegeya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya atafa hu talako hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya ani alaga'a muki'a aye henelafie.”

Vea'moya lamua hanagali'ya susufaneleti aiso hu omalegahae.

¹⁶ Anumaya Koti ke nehaviyafe Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya susufaneleti aiso hu nemalafi ifi sipa kapinaga hanagali'ya aiso hu nemalae? A'ao lamua hanagalite'ya esaya vea'mo'ya ani lamule agesayafe sipale nemalae. ¹⁷ Ani

yafe haenaga'a muki'a falakimainesia yamo'a efalote hugahie. Muki'a kesi kava nehaya yamo'a efalote hinage'ya vea'mo'ya agegahae. ¹⁸ Ani yafe Anumaya Koti ke havisaya yafena tamakesa havitama havilama hutama haviho. Havilama huno havilinesia kanomona Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene havilisia yana amigahianagi nago'amo'ya 'Ago havilinoe.' huno hisia kanomona havilinesiamala hanafaletalegahie." huno humaine.

Yisasina ta'ya ita'amo'ya agana'amo'ya mainae.

¹⁹ Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene agegahe ayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya hiya hu'ya maigeno Yisasi'ma mainea avatela omenae. ²⁰ Omenagi nago kanomo'a Yisasife mage hie "Itakamo'ene kaganakamo'yaene kagai kagegahe emaine'ya kumatega heti'ya mainae." huno hie. ²¹ Higeno kenona'a mage huno hie "Muki'ama Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya akave nemalaya veala ita'nimo'ya nagana'nimo'ya mainae." huno hapaiye.

Yisasi'a ke nehigeno tusi'a yasimo'a laga humaine.

²² Nago yupa Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya ne'u'ya Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao." huno hige'ya umainae. ²³ Yaufa ne'vageno Yisasi'a aukalokalo higeno faemai-negenon tusi'a yasimo'a tina mevaleno tipi kalefi atalegeno ani lipi kalefina havatesia kava hige'ya

muki'amo'ya haviya hisaya kava humainae. ²⁴ Hute'ya Yisasi'a faemainege'ya mogafa hu'ya mage hae “Kava kanomogae, kava kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunageka notagane.” hu'ya hageno hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'ene tokiya'age ke huno “Taga huo.” huno higeno yasimo'ene timo'ene taga hu'ana alava humaina'e. ²⁵ Alava hutegeni Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamavige “Nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima haya yana hanate atalae?” huno hige'ya koli hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Mani kanoa ta'e? Timo'ene yasimo'ene ke'a havite'ya akave malae.” hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a nagola aifo kanomo agu'afiti Kefo Avamula anatitalene.

²⁶ Kaliliti ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Kelasasa* vea'ne mainalega uva'yi hae. ²⁷ Yisasi'a tipi kalea ataleno ti agegayalega ne'uno ageana nagola ala kumate kanoa Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agu'afi mainaya kanoa Yisaside emaine. Ani kanoa aya'aya kanafi kena'a fai o'alino nopina nomaiyane. Matimatipike'ya nemaiya kanoe. ²⁸ Ani kanomo'a Yisasina ageteno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno ala kefiti mage hie “Yisasiga tagaseno'ma anale mainea Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga na'a hunategahe ne'ane? Museka'a nehugi nagata aisia kavala hu onato.” huno nehie. ²⁹ Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe mage huno hie “Agusafitila hatilavio.”

huno higeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ya muki'a kanafina ani kanomona atafa nehige'ya kava ne'yagaiya vaya'mo'ya aiya ayapi seni nofiteti kosalu kitananagi ani nofila aika'noka'nu hune'ataleana Kefo Avamu'mo'ya afai kotega anatigeno faleno ne'viane. ³⁰ Yisasi'a ani kanohe mage hie “Kagai kagia tagae?” huno higeno mage hie “Nagai nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie. Na'afene kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afima hai falemainayafe “Nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie.

³¹ Ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hae “Hanikimainea kumapina tagaila hulategeta o'vamano.” hu'ya hae. ³² Nehage'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya ago'yafi maine'ya kave nenageno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Amuga afuyagamo amaku'afina hulategeta vamano.” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a “Ani'a hiho.” huno hie. ³³ Hige'ya ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani kanomo agu'afitila hatilavi'ya afuyagamogami amakupi hai nefalayana ani afuyagamo'ya amaiyaye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hulavi'ya ti nakai'ya fali ha'no humainae.

³⁴ Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava vaya'mo'ya ani afuyaga tima nakai'ya fali ha'noma haya yana agete'ya fale'ya ala kumate mainaya vea'mogamife'ene hoyafinaga mainaya vea'mogamife'ene “Na'a ma'a higeta ne'one.” hu'ya hamapaimainae. ³⁵ Hage'ya ani vea'mo'ya humainea yama agegahe Yisasite e'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agusafiti ataleno umainea

kanomona agesa akalo higeno kena'a failino Yisasi aiyafi mopale mainege'ya megete'ya koli humainae. ³⁶ Yisasi'ma humainea yama agemainaya vea'mo'ya “Na'a ma'a huno Kefo Avamu'mogamina agusafi mainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.” hu'ya hamapaiye.

³⁷ Hamapaige'ya muki'a Katalaga kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasifena tusi'a koli hute'ya “Tagaila tataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a amataleno emainelega ugahe tipi kalefi haisaga humaine. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Haisaga hunemaigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agusafiti hatilavino umainea kanomo'a Yisasifena “Kagai'ene ugahe nehue.” huno higeno Yisasi'a “A'ao kagaya eteka nokalega uka muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma hugatenea yafena vea'neyaga mo hamapaiyo.” huno higeno ani kanomo'a via'yamo muki'a ala kuma'ale vea'mogamina Yisasi'ma hutea yafena hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a nago munala falimainefiti alino he'nelino kena'ale avate hia aala alino kanale hutene.

⁴⁰ Yisasi'a eteno ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agava maine'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya falu fala hute-nae. ⁴¹ Falu fala hune'atageno nago kanoa Yailasi'e nehaya kanoa emaine. Ani kanoa soka kano maineanagino Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno tutu nehuno Yisasina mage huno havige “Noni'alega egeta'a va'ano.” huno hie. ⁴² Ani kanomo'a aiya nagoke muna'a maine. Ani munala kafu'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanea munala

faligahe ayaya ne'aigeno “Noni'alega eno.” huno tutu higeno Yisasi'a anilega vige'ya vea'mo'ya yage'yage hu'ya aulega akavelega hu'ya akave umainae.

⁴³ Vageno ani vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu aigu nopinaga muki'a kanale nemaiya aala nago'a vaya'mo'ya ali'ya kanale hu o'atale'asine. ⁴⁴ Ani a'mo'a Yisasina akavelagati eno kena'amo atupale avate aligeno aupa'a kolama'amo'a ta'nemaine. ⁴⁵ Ta'negenon Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Ta kena'nilela mevate humaine?” huno hige'ya muki'amo'ya “Tagaya na'a ohunone.” hu'ya hageno Pita'a mage hie “Kava kanomoga muki'a vea'moya yage'yage hu'ya kaulegati kakavelagati nehagi na'a higeke mani kea hamavinegane?” huno hie. ⁴⁶ Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na nehue nago kanomo'a kena'nile avate hige'na nagaya nagesa nehavugenon navate aligenon nago'a tokiya'nimo'a ago nataleno umaine.” huno hapaiye.

⁴⁷ Hapaigenon ani a'mo'a “Falakigahe huanagi ago nagane.” huno atili huteno Yisasi aiyafi mepe humainenon muki'a veamogami amaulagafi “Na'a ma'a hu'na kali alimainoafe avate alugenon kali'ni'a aupa'a kanale hunate.” huno hapaimaine. ⁴⁸ Hapaigenon Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ma a'moga nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kanale negahaiye kagaya kaipamo'a yasi nehinageka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

⁴⁹ Ani kea nehigenon nago kanomo'a soka

kanomo notegati anile eva'yi huno Yailasife mage huno hie “Munakamo'a ago falimainegi ataleka kava kanomona kasalo haegi nago'ene havioko.” huno hie. ⁵⁰ Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno Yailasife mage huno hie “Kolia ohuka afa'a nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti hisanageno munaka'a falimain-efitila hetigahie.” huno hie.

⁵¹ Soka kanomo note uva'yi huno Yisasi'a muki'a vea'nehe “Omeho.” huno Pita'ene Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani muna'mo ita'afo'amo'ene amavaleno ani nopi haimainae.

⁵² Muki'a vea'mo'ya ani muna'ma falimainea yafena tusi'a avi ne'atageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Avia o'ateho mani munala falilavata ohunegi afa'a faeno maine.” huno hamapaimaine. ⁵³ Ani munala falige'yama agemainaya yafena ani vea'mo'ya Yisasina kigi'a hutena.

⁵⁴ Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a ani muna'mo ayate atafa nehuno mage hie “Ma muna'moga hetio.” huno hie. ⁵⁵ Nehigeno agu nafa'nea eteno egeno aupa'a hetie. Hetigeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago'a nesia kavela amiho.” huno hamapaimaine. ⁵⁶ Ita'afo'amogania ani yana agete'ana tusi'a anama'yo aimai'anagi Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago kanomona ma ma hua yafena hamaopai'o.” huno kaheginatene.

9

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami ali'ya amamine.

¹ Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno muki'a Kefo Avamu'yagama vea'mogami amakusafiti amanatitalesaya tokiyaene kalima ali'ya kanale humatesaya tokiyaene amamine.

² Amamiteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaigahe kalima hamaemainea yana ali'ya kanale humatesayafe humatene.

³ Hune'amateno mage huno hamapaiye “Kama visayafena ayopatamiene kutamiene mayatamiene monetamiene alitama o'viho. Tole kena o'aliho. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohiho.

⁴ Nago nopima hai falenutamahena ani nopi faetama maitama amataletama alu kumatela viho. Faelitetama ohiho.

⁵ Nago'a kumate vea'mo'ya falu falama huotamatesagetamahena ani kumala ne'ataletama ‘Havi kava hae.’ hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege yana aifopo hune'ataletama viho.” huno hamapaimaine.

⁶ Hamapaitege'ya alu kumate kumate ne'u'ya muki'a kumatela Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamanepai'ya kali'amia ali'ya kanale hune'amate'ya humainae.

Heloti'a Yisasifena “Hana'a augafa kano maine.” huno havi halegahe hie.

⁷⁻⁸ Ani kanafina Heloti'a sauve kanogino Yisasi'a muki'ama humainea kava'mo avagama haviana nago'a vea'mo'ya ani yana agete'ya “Yoni'a falimainefiti ago hetimaine.” hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ilaiya'a eteno falote humaine.” hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Nayoma Anumaya Kotina aune

kano¹a falimainefiti hetimaine.” hu¹ya haya yafe Heloti¹a ani kea haviteno agu agesamo¹a anilega vigeno “Hana vea¹mogami kemo tamagea nehafi?” huno humaine. ⁹ Huteno Heloti¹a mage hie “Nagaya ali¹ya vaya¹ni¹a humatoge¹ya Yonina age¹ya ago fakalitalageno falimaine. Na¹a ma¹a kava nehie hu¹ya avagema humainaya kanoa ta¹e?” huno nehuno Yisasima agesia kafena ati ayemaine.

Yisasi¹a faefu tauseni¹a (5,000) vayamogami kavela amamaine.

¹⁰ Aposolo anagala ete¹ya “Na¹a ma¹a kava huteta ne¹one.” hu¹ya Yisasina me hapaigeno Yisasi¹a haviteno ani anaga¹a amavaleno Petesaita kumatega ugahe katega umainae. ¹¹ Ne¹vage¹ya muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya havite¹ya akave agaitega ageno Yisasi¹a falu fala humateteno Anumaya Koti¹ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaiteno kalima ne¹aliya veala alino kanale humatene.

¹² Une kige¹ya tuelufu¹a (12) anaga¹amo¹ya Yisasite mage me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga mainonafe muki¹a vea¹mogamina humatesan-age¹ya hanesia kumate¹ene noma hanesilegaene ute ete hu¹ya faesaya nofe¹ene nesaya yafe¹ene atiyesae.” hu¹ya humainae. ¹³ Hageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hamapaige¹ya mage hae “Utama muki¹a mainaya vea¹mogami kavela miya hiho huka nehano? Tagaipina osi kave

kano¹a hane faefu¹a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano¹agi huno hane.” hu¹ya hae.

¹⁴ Anifima mainaya vayala faefu tausen¹a (5,000) vaya¹yaga mainayanagi Yisasi¹a agai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Hamapaige¹ya fifti¹a (50) vea¹ne ‘Alitalu hutama maite maite hutama mopale maiho.’ hutama hamapaiho.” huno humaine. ¹⁵ Hamapaige¹ya ani¹a hute hute hu¹ya mopale mainae. ¹⁶ Yisasi¹a faefu¹a (5) maya ne¹alino tole noyamene ne¹alino huteno ikapinaga agesaga huno Anumaya Kotitega huno muse huteno ani mayaene noyamene koliteno agai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹a amamige¹ya muki¹a veala amamite amamite humainae. ¹⁷ Amamite amamite hage¹ya muki¹a nageno amamu hige¹ya atalaya atupatapa¹a ali¹ya tuelufu¹a (12) kula aihavatemainae.

Pita¹a Yisasife “Kalaisiga mainane.” huno hufalote humaine.

¹⁸ Nago yupa Yisasi¹a agai¹age Anumaya Kotitega havinegege¹ya agai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹amo¹ya avate mainageno mage huno hamavige “Vea¹mo¹ya nagaifena ta¹e hu¹ya nehae?” huno hamavige. ¹⁹ Hamavigege¹ya kenona¹a mage hu¹ya hae “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya kagaifena ‘Ti falene¹amatea Yoni maine.’ hu¹ya hage¹ya nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya kagaifena ‘Ilaya maine.’ hu¹ya hage¹ya nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya ‘Anumaya Koti aune kanoa nayo ago falimainea kano falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.’ hu¹ya

nehae.” hu'ya hapaimainae. ²⁰ Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?” huno hamavigegenno Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hugatenea kano mainane.” huno hie. ²¹ Higeno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno “Mani kea nago'a veala hamaopaiho.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a agai'a faliteno hetisia ke humaine.

²² Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Soka vaya'ene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene nagaila ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunatesageno tusi'a nagata aisige'ya nahaesage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesage'na tole yupa mai'na tagufa kanale falimainesufiti hetigahue.” huno humaine.

²³ Alitalu humaiya vea'nene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'enefe mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma visaya amakesa havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana amakave'no hutete'ya nakai'ma nagata aisige'na falisua kava hisaya amakesa havite'ya yafaga yosa kana'aene kana'aene kofi'ya nakave ali'ya visae. ²⁴ Nagola vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali talakoma hulisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamainage'ya maiya'amima

atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia aligatisuge'ya agola ali'ya maigahie.

²⁵ Nagola vea'mo'ya muki'a ma mopale mone feno'yaga alite'ya maine'ya falisageno'a agola maige maige hisaya haimula ago atalenayanagi'ya alimainaya mone feno'amimo'a hana'a huno amaya hugahie? A'ao amaya ohugahie. ²⁶ Nago'a vea'mo'ya ke'ni'aene nagai'enefema amakaye hu'ya 'Aote'yama'ae.' hu'ya hunatesayana nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na esua kanafina tokiya hale yani'aene Nenafana tokiya hale yama'aene alu aotage ensole anaga'amo'yaenema ete'na esuana ani'a hu'na ani vea'nehena nagaye hu'na 'Tamahaote'yatamie.' humategahue. ²⁷ Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a veala male'ma hetimainaya vea'mo'ya aupa'a ofaligahayanagi'ya hagote'ya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kana'amo'ma efalote hisia yana agegahae." huno humaine.

Yisasina augafamo'a alino aluya humaine.

²⁸ Yisasi'a mani kea huteno seveni'a (7) kana maiteno Pitana Yonina Yemesigamina amavaleno Anumayamotega ke huno havigegeahe ago'yafi haimainae. ²⁹ Haimainageno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno havinegegeno augosamo'a alino alu augosa kaligeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave humaine. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tole kanolatana nayo falimaina'a kanolatana Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene tokiya hale

ya'ene maine'ana Anumaya Koti'a Yisasifema
 “Na'a ma'a huka Yelusalemu faligane.” huno
 hutenea kehe Yisasi'ene kea kea humaina'e.

³² Ani kaiyekea nehage'ya Pita'ene
 anaga'amo'yaene amaukalokalo hige'ya
 faemainafiti aupa'a heti'ya agayana Yisasi'a
 tokiya hale yama'aene avate tokae'ana hetimai'a
 kanolata'ene amakemainae. ³³ Ne'amakage'ana
 ani lole kanolatana Yisasina atale'ana
 ugahe neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie
 “Anumayamoga tagaya male maunana kanale ya
 hie. Katega nona tali'a (3) kilamatesune. Kagaila
 nagolagi Mosesena nagolagi Ilaiyana nagolagi
 huno hanesie.” huno hianagi agesa havilama
 ohuno ani kea hapaiye. ³⁴ Hanepaigeno nago
 sia'mo'a eva'yi huno alino aiso humatege'ana
 Mosesegani Ilaiyagania ani siapi fala'age'ya
 Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene tusi'a koli humainae.
³⁵ Koli nehageno siapinagati ala kefiti age aino
 mage huno hie “Mani kanoa nagai'ni nafa'ne ago
 hapali'na hutenoa nafa'negi agai kea haviho.”
 huno hamapaimaine. ³⁶ Hamapaige'ya ani kea
 havite'ya agayana Yisasi'a agai'age mainege'ya
 agete'ya ke ohu'ya mainayanagi'ya ani kanafina
 nago'a veala hama'opainae.

*Nago nafa'nemo agupi Kefo Avamu mainea
 nafa'ne Yisasi'a alino kanale hutene.*

³⁷ Faete'ya kotige'ya Yisasi'ene Pita'ene
 Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani ago'ya ne'atale'ya
 elavige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi
 agegahe emainae. ³⁸ Aya vea'nefiti nago

kanomo'a hetino ala kefiti mage huno hie
 “Humavenelina kanomoga tusiya hu'na
 kahavinegoe. Aiya nagoke ne nafa'ne'ni'agi
 mego. ³⁹ Kana'aene kana'aene Kefo Avamu'mo'a
 agusafinaga haimainegeni nafa'ne'nimo'a
 ala kegefafiti ke nehigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a
 aige hafalege hune'ategeno avayafitila efe'age
 agalemo'a selu selu nehigeno augafa alino
 haviya nehuno aupa'a ataleno o'visia kava
 nehie. ⁴⁰ Na'a hige'na kagai'ene tokae'ya
 nemaiya anagaka'mogamife ani Kefo Avamula
 nafa'ne'nimo agusafinagati anatitalesae hu'na
 hamavige hamavige hugetoana amuha ohunaya
 yafe anati o'atalenae.” huno hie.

⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye
 “Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya
 vea'mogatama nagai'fe havitama tamakupi
 maletama tametiti ohutama fatago hutama
 nomaiye. Ani'a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi
 na'magi yupa tamakai'enena mainesugetama
 nagai'fe tamakupi malegahae?” nehuno ani
 nafa'nemo nefafe “Nafa'neka'a avaleka eno.”
 huno hie. ⁴² Higeno ani nafa'nea yaufa avaleno
 ne'legeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a alino mopafi
 ailakatitalegeno faemaineno kasegase nehigeno
 Yisasi'a ageteno Kefo Avamu'mofe kemakino
 “Ataleka hatilavio.” huno hutegeni hatilavigeno
 ani nafa'nea alino kanale huteteno nefana
 amine. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Amige'ya muki'a anile mainaya
 vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya
 yama'ahe tusi'a atalitalu hu'ya amama'yo

aiyanagi Yisasi¹a agai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹amogamife mage huno hie “Menima hisua kea tamakesa havilama hutama haviho. Osi kana¹a maitesugeno nago kanomo¹a nagesi hinage¹ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanonomia kame vaya¹mogami amayapi navale¹ya nategahae.” huno hie. ⁴⁵ Hige¹ya ani kemona aepa¹amo¹a ago falakimaineafe havilama ohunagi koli hu¹ya ani kemo aepa¹ahena haviokenae.

Ta uhakotemainea kanoa maine?

⁴⁶ Yisasi¹ene tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹ya “Tagaipima uhakotemainea kanotia ta maine?” hu¹ya hute¹ya ani yateti ke vaiminae. ⁴⁷ Yisasi¹a amakaipima hanea amaku amakesa ago haviteno nagola osi nafa¹nea avaleno avate hetitene. ⁴⁸ Ateteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya nagaifema hu¹ya ma osi nafa¹ne avale¹ya falu fala hutesayana nagai¹ene navale¹ya falu fala hunatae. Nagai¹ma navale¹ya falu fala hunatesayana hunatenea kanoene avalemaina. Tamakaipina ‘Osi¹a afa kano kana hu¹na mainoe.’ huno hisia kanomo¹a tamakaila tamakaseno kava kano maine.” huno hamapaiye

Kamema hu otamatesaya vea¹nea nelamafu¹ya mainae.

⁴⁹ Yoni¹a mage huno hie “Kava kanomoga tagaya agonana nago kanomo¹a kagai kagi ne¹ayeno Kefo Avamula vea¹mogami amakusafinagati amanatigeta ageteta kagai¹enema kakave nohia yafe ‘Ani¹a ohuo.’

huta nagalu hune'atone.” huno hie. ⁵⁰ Higeno Yisasi'a agai'fe mage huno hie “Ani kanoa alitama nagalu hu o'ateho. Vaya nago'mo kamema hu otamatesiana nelamafu'ya mainae.” huno hapaiye.

Samelia vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a kuma'amile esia yafena nohamaiye.

⁵¹ Yisasi'a ikapinaga haisia kanamo'a aupa higeno Yelusalemu visia agesa havino tokiya vaiteno katega umaine. ⁵² Nago'a anaga'a talo tala hisaya yafe hagoteno humatege'ya nago Samelia kumate u'ya vayafe mage hu'ya hae “Yisasi'a egahigi muki'a yana talo tala hiho.” hu'ya mo hamapaimainae. ⁵³ Samelia kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe hia yafe amakesa havite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya avaleta ali falu fala hu o'ategahune.” hu'ya hae*. ⁵⁴ Agai'enema to'kae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Yemesigani Yonigani ani kava'ma haya kavala agete'ana mage ha'e “Vae Anumayamoga kahaisiana ta'agaya ikapinagati atahe ke hisu'ageno ata maleno ani veala asagalisie?” hu'ana ha'e. ⁵⁵ Ha'ageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno ke'anamakiteno “A'ao ani'a ohi'o.” huno humaine. ⁵⁶ Huteno anileti ne'atale'ya alu kumatega umainae.

Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.

⁵⁷ Katega ne'u'ya nago kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno humaine “Muki'a kumate visanana nagaya kakave ugahue.” huno hie. ⁵⁸ Higeno

Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Kepu yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia mopafinaga hanegi namamogamina no'amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na faesua noni'a omale.” huno hie.

⁵⁹ Nago kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Nakave eno.” huno higeno mage huno humaine “Alanimogae nenafana falisige'na ali'na hevaitete'na kakavela ugahue.” huno hie.

⁶⁰ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno kenona'a hapaiye “Atalo nagai kea ohavinesaya veala amaku amamema'amo falimainaya vea'mo'ya falia kanomona ali'ya hevaitegahae amakai'ami yanagi kagaya ne'ataleka vea'mogamite Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kaiyekea muki'a vea'mogamina hamapaiyo.” huno hie.

⁶¹ Nago kanomo'a hetino mage huno hapaiye “Alanimogae kagai kakave malegahe huanagi natalege'na nenafa nopi mainaya veala nayana amamite amamite hute'na kakavela vano.” huno hie. ⁶² Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago'a veamo'ya avina yama kaligahena amakavelega maiyahae hu'ya moge mege hinu'yahena Anumaya Koti'a ani'a hisaya veafena ‘Nagai ali'ya alitama veamogamite kava yakaisua kea hamapaiho.’ huno ohugahie.”

10

Yisasi'a sevetitu'a (72) vaya ali'yama'ale humatene.

¹⁻² Anile Anumayamo'a sevetitu'a (72) vaya hapaliteno “Nagai'nima visua kumate ali lokaete

lokaete hutama uhagotetama ne'viho.” huno humategahe amakaife mage huno hamapaiye “Nagai kema havisaya veala kasago'ya kave'ma hoyafi afulemailemai hia kava humainegi hoyafima ali'ya alisaya veala osi'a vea'ne kano'a mainayafe ani hoyamona nefafe havigegenonago'a ali'ya vayala kave'ma alisayafe humatesie.

³ Tamakaya ne'utama haviho tamakaya sipi sipi nafa'ne kana hutama mainagi nagaila ago amakave'no hunenataya veala afai kala kana kave'age vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi hulamatesugetama ugahae. ⁴ Ugahagi monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene alitama o'viho. Katega ne'visaya vea'nenena aya'ayate maitama kaiyekea ohiho. ⁵ Nago nopima hai falenutama hagotetama mage hutama hiho ma nopima mainaya vea'mogatamina 'Anumaya Koti'a tamaipa falu hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisie.' hutama hiho. ⁶ Aipa falu hisia agesaene kano ani nopima mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a aipa falu hisia agesa amigahigi ani'a kana kanoma omainesiana aipa falu hisia yana o'aligahie. ⁷ Ani nopi mainetama nesaya yama tamamisagetama afa'a neho. Nagai ali'ya alisaya anona'a nesaya yana afa'a alisayana kanale hugahie. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohiho.

⁸ Nago kumate'ma visageno falu fala hulamate'ya tamamisaya kavela afa'a neho. ⁹ Ani kumate'ma mainesaya kali veala ali kanale humatetama muki'a veafe mage hutama hama-

paiho 'Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamatesia kana ago efalote huno aupa humaine.' hutama hama-paiho.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nago kumate'ma visage'ya falu fala hu otamatesagetama ani kumala ataletama vea'mo'yama mainesaya katega utama mage hiho 'Havi kava hae. Tamakai kumapiti kugukege yana taiyalegati aifopo hutalegahunagi tamakaya havilama hutama haviho Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a ago efalote huno aupa humaine.' hutama hamapaiho.

¹² Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanafina Sotomu mainaya vea'mogami amaugafa amagata aigahigi tamakai'ma falu fala hu otamatesaya kumate vea'mo'ya tusiya huno amakaseno amaugafa amagata aigahie.”

Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae ohaya vea'nehe nahau hunelamotoe.

¹³ “Avo'nio Kolasini mainaya vea'mogatamaene Petesaita mainaya vea'mogatamaene tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapi nagaya tokiya avame'yana ago huanagi tamaipa aiyahae ohageno ani tokiya avame'yana Taiyaene Saitoniene hule'asine ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihena ago amaipa aiyahae hu'ya kefo yama humainaya yafena kayavo kena faili'ya ta'nefafi mopale maile'asine. ¹⁴ Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humatesia kanafina Taiya mainaya vea'nene Saitoni mainaya vea'nene

amaugafa amagata yana aligahayanagi tamakaya tusiya hutama nago¹⁵ene tamaugafa tamagata yana aligahae. ¹⁵ Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea¹mogatama ‘Taugafa alita anale haigahune.’ hutama nehao? A¹ao afete tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae.” huno hie. ¹⁶ Nago¹⁶ene humatenea vaya¹mogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakai kema havisaya vea¹mo¹ya ani¹a hu¹ya nagai kea havigahae. Tamakaifema ‘Tamahaote¹yatamie.’ hisaya vea¹mo¹ya ani¹a hu¹ya nagaifena ‘Kahaote¹yakae.’ hu¹ya hunategahae. Nagaife ‘Kahaote¹yakae.’ hisaya vea¹mo¹ya ani¹a hu¹ya hunatenea kanomofena ‘Kahaote¹yakae.’ hu¹ya hutegahae huno hamapaige¹ya umainae.”

Sevetitu¹a (72) vayala ete¹ya emainae.

¹⁷ Ute¹yama ayana ani sevetitu¹a (72) vayala muse hu¹ya e¹ya mage hae “Anumayamoga tagaya kagai kagileti Kefo Avamu¹a humatonage¹ya tagai ke akave malae.” hu¹ya me hae. ¹⁸ Hageno Yisasi¹a amakaifena mage huno hie “Nagaya agoana Satani¹a ikateti aulumaya alia kava huno aupa¹a asaga hunelavige¹na agoe. ¹⁹ Haviho nagaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Nago¹a yamo¹a tamakaila alino haviya otamahaugahie. Satani tokiyamona agasesaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Vaya anigeno nefalia osifa¹vene yapave¹ene tamaiyaleti ayelatapesayana nagai¹ni tokiya ago tamaminoafe otamahaegahie. Nago¹a yamo¹a tamakaila ali haviya otamahaugahie.

20 Tokiya'nia ago tamaminogi Kefo Avamula amakasesaya tokiya tamaminoa yafena musena ohutama Anumaya Koti'a tamakima ikapinaga kaemalenea yafena tusi'a muse hiho.” huno hamapaiye.

21 Ani kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno muse hisia agu aghesa amigeno Yisasi'a muse nehuno mage huno hie “Nenafagae muki'a ma mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene kava yagaimainana Anumayamoga kanale kava nehane. Ma ma hamapauva kea nago'a 'Muki'a yafena havilinoa kano mainoe.' hu'ya haya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenane. 'Ala avo nopi umainona vea mainone.' hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenanagi 'Inamu nafa'ne kana huta mainone.' hu'ya humainaya veala ago huhaleka amavelimainanafe aluya hu'na museka'a nehue. E, Nenafagae kagai kagu kagesamo'a ani'a humainegeka ani kavala humainane.” huno hie. 22 Vea'mogamifena mage huno humaine “Nenafa'a muki'a lokiya ago namine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila ne'amonina aepa'nia ohavinagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a ohavinae. Nagai'nige ne'amo'na haviline'na nahaisia vea'mogamina humavelisuge'ya Nenafa aepa'a havigahae.” huno hie. 23 Yisasi'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amahaote mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya

Koti'a tamaulagama ne'agaya yana ago tusi'a kanale ya ago tamamia yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho. ²⁴ Tamahapauve nayona muki'a mainaya amaune vaya'ene sauve vaya'yagaene tamakayama ne'agaya yana 'Agesune.' hu'ya hayanagi o'agenae. Havilinaya kea 'Havisune.' hu'ya hayanagi ohavinae." huno hamapaimaine.

Samelia kanomo'a Yuta kano ha'maemainea avame ke Yisasi'a humaine.

²⁵ Nago'a kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a hetino Yisasina ayevataga huno mage huno havige "Humavenelina kanomogae nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?" huno havige. ²⁶ Havigegenno Yisasi'a mage hie "Anumaya Koti auta'mafina na'ane hu'ya kaemalena? Kagaya hapaliteka ani kemo aepa'a na'ane huka nehavine?" huno havige. ²⁷ Havigegenno mage hie "Ani kemo'a mage humaine 'Ala Anumaya Kotikamofena tusiya huno kahaino. Kagu'afinagati'ene kahaino. Kagu kame'ene amio. Ali'ya ne'alina himamukaene amio. Kagesama nehavina yana amio. Kagaika kaugafahema kahaisia avamete muki'a veamogami amaugafahena kahaino.' huno humaineane." huno hie. ²⁸ Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagai kemo'a tamage huka nehane muki'a kanafina ani kava huge huge hisanana maige maige hisana kahaimula aligane." huno hapaiye.

²⁹ Higeno ani kanomo'a agesafinaga mage huno havie "Yisasi'a nagaife kanale kagesa hanea kano mainane." huno hisiafene huno

havige “Muki'a veala tagamife nehane?” huno havige. ³⁰ Havigegeni Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago Yuta kanoa Yelusalemu kumala ataleno Yeliko kumatega ugahe katega ne'vige'ya nago'a musufa vaya'mo'ya katega agete'ya atafa hu'ya muki'a afenoma'a hanafalet'e'ya aikolimainae. Aikolite'ya atale'ya vageno falisia kava huno maine. ³¹ Mainegeni ani yupa mono note kava kanoa ani kate tavana ani kanoa mo ne'ageno agaseno ka agegayalega umaine. ³² Umainegeni nago Yuta kanoa Livai nofi kanoa ani'a huno mo ne'ageno agaseno nago kaiyaga ka agegayalega umaine. ³³ Na'a ha'ageno nagola Samelia kanoa kame kano'amo'a anile ne'eleti megeteno tusi'a hau hutene. ³⁴ Hau huteteno avate umaineno masave ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene haemalaya amupina takino ha'ya kiteteno avaleno agai'a toki afumo agupifi ateteno avaleno via'yamo natu vaya nefayaya nopi moteneno kanale huno kava hutene.

³⁵ Kava huteno mainegeni ko tigeni ani nomona nefana tole kina ne'amino mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kanale'ya huka mani kanoa kava huto. Nago'a monekamo'ma ani kanole'ma ha'no hisige'na nagaya ete'na anonaka'a kamigahue.' huno hapaiye.” ³⁶ Yisasi'a anima hia kea hu ha'no hugahe mage hie “Na'a humainagi na kagesa nehavine? Tali'a (3) vayala agase'ya vageno hana kanomo musufa vaya'mo'ya haemalenaya kanomona alino kanapa vaya'moya nehaya kavala hu-tene?” huno havige. ³⁷ Higeni ani kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a mage hie

“Tusi'a hau hutenea kanomo'a kanapa vaya kana kavala hutene.” huno higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kagaya visana'amoga muki'a kana-fina ani'age'ya huo.” huno hapai-maine.

Yisasi'a Matagani Maliagani nopi maine.

³⁸ Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala katega ne'vageno Yisasi'a nago kumate vigeno nago a'mo agia Mata'e Yisasina avaleno noma'afinaga umaine. ³⁹ Umainegeno Matana negana agia Malia'e Yisasina aiyafi mopale emaineno Yisasi'ma hia kaiyekea nehavie. ⁴⁰ Havino mainegeno nuna'amo'a, Mata'a, muki'a kavala talo tala hiana agesamo'a tole-lole higeno Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Anumayamogae nagana'nimo'a natalege'na nakai'nige kavala tusiya hu'na ne'alugi ani yafena kagesa nohavino? Hapaigeno me naya hino.” huno hie. ⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Mataga muki'a yafena kagesamo'a tole-lole huka ali'yana ne'alina havi kava nehane. ⁴² Nagoke yama'age alisana kagesa havige havige huka maiyo. Malia'a ani yafena agesa havi havi huno atafa nehigi ani yana nago kanomo'a hana-ofalegahie.” huno hapaiye.

11

Yisasi'a nunamu hisaya yamo aepa'a humave-limaine.

¹ Nago yupa Yisasi'a nago kotega maineno Anumaya-motega ke huno havige-maine. Havigeteno agai'aene tokaeno nemaiya anagapiti

nago kanomo¹a mage huno havige “Anumayamogae Yoni¹ene tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mogamina humavelimainea kavala huka ‘Na¹a ma¹a hutama nunamuna hiho.’ huka hulavelio.” huno hie.

² Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nunamuma hinutamahena mage hutama hiho ‘Nelafaga kagai kagimo¹a alu aotage huno hanesie. Kava yagaisana kanamo¹a efalote hisie. ³ Muki¹a kanafima nesuna kavela tamio. ⁴ Tagaya havi kava¹ma hulatenaya veala aige¹amateteta kefo ya¹amia atalematona kava huka kefo yatia aige¹tateka atalelato. Satani¹ma ayelavataga hisia katela tavaleka otato.’ hutama hiho.” huno hamapaiye.

⁵ Hamapaiteno mage huno hie “Hana kanomoga kege amu¹nona negafute uka mage huka hugane ‘Nenafugae tali¹a (3) maya yoka namisano? ⁶⁻⁷ Nago nenafu¹a kategati eana nesia yana omalegi kanale namisano?’ hukama hisanageno negafu¹a noma¹afinagati make huno kahapaisio ‘Kasalo nenahaegi natalo. Fita ago ki-malete¹na nafa¹neyaga¹niene ago fae-mainonanagita nagaya heti¹na nahavigana yana okamigahue.’ huno hisio? ⁸ A¹ao tamahanepauve ‘Negafu¹ma mainoe.’ huno hisia yafena o¹amigahigi tutu¹ma hia yafe hetino havigea yana amigahie.”

⁹ Ani yafe tamahanepauve Anumaya Kotitega nago yafema ke hutama havigesageno¹a ago tamamigahie. Nago yafema atiyesageno¹a afa¹a tamaveligahie. Fitale¹ma akalu-kaluma hisageno¹a Anumaya Koti¹a yakilamategahie.

10 Muki'a havigesaya vea'moya aligahae. Atiyesaya vea'moya ali falote hugahae. Fitale'ma akalu-kalu hisaya vea'mogamina fita yakimategahie. ¹¹ Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'a noyamehema kahavigesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane. ¹² Kokole amufema kahavigesigeka yapavena alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane. ¹³ O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagitama nafa'netamimona kanale ya amamiyanagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-maineanagitama havigesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'a tamamigahie.

Yisasife “Pielesepulimo'a Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'ya ne'aline.” hu'ya hae.

¹⁴ Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi mainegeni avefu'na alino aiyahae higeno agea no'aiyane. Yisasi'a ani Kefo Avamula anati-talegeno vigeno ani kanomo'a age aino kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aimainae. ¹⁵ Amama'yo ne'aige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae “Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'a tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atalie.” hu'ya hae. ¹⁶ Hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya aye-vataga hugahe mage hae “Monafinagati avame yana hugeta tokiyaka'a agamano.” hu'ya hae.

17 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinagama ma haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno mage hie “Nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya aye fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya hu-lavigahae. Nago afamo aye fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ hu'ya tuma hisayana ani afamola haviya hu lavigahae. 18 Satani'a anaga'aenema aye fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ amakai'ami tuma hisayana Satani kava yagaisia tokiya hana'a huno hanegahie? A'ao tokiya'a omalegahie ani yafe tamakaya nagaifena ‘Pielesepulimo'a tokiya kamigeke ani yateti Kefo Avamula ne'atatine.’ hutama nehayanagi havige nehae. 19 Nagaifena ‘Kagaya Pelesepulimo tokiyaleti anati ne'atalane.’ hutama hayanagi tamakaitami anagatamia Kefo Avamula amanati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya kea ali fako hu'ya tamaveneliye. 20 Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ani Kefo Avamula anati ne'ataloe. Ani yafe Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia yana tamakaitela ago emaine.

21 Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima ati keve'a alino yagai-maleno maisiana muki'a yama'amo'a kanale huno hanegahie. 22 Nagola tokiya'age kanomoma eno ani tokiya'age kanoenema tuma hisa'ana tokiya'age kanomo'a agasesiana hagote kanomo'ma ametitima huno mainea ati keve'a melino ani kanomo afeno yama'a musufa alino vaya'amogami amamite amamite hugahie. 23 Nago'a vea'mo'ya na-

Nago'a vea'mo'ya "Tokiya'age avame'ya age-sune." hu'ya humainae.

²⁹ Muki'a veala agaite melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye "Menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya kefo vea'ne mainae. 'Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.' hu'ya hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani yana o'amamigahigi nagoke avame yana nayoma mainea aune kanoa Yonama hutenea tokiya avame yana tamaveligahie. ³⁰ Yonana noyamemo'a asaga huno nakaigeno tali'a (3) yupa aipafinaga maineafe Ninive mainaya vea'mo'ya avame yana amaveli-maineane. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mogamina nagaya ani'a kavala hisua kava'ni'a avame yana tamaveligahue.

³¹ Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a'mo'a mopamona atupaleti eno Solomoni'a kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea havigahe emaineanagi haviho Solomonina agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia yupa ani a'mo'a hetino menia ma kanafima mainaya veafe kefo kava hutama agai kema ohavinaya yafena hu falote hulamategahie. ³² Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mogamina Yona'a Anumaya Koti kea hamapaige'ya kefo ya'amihena amaipa aiyahae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae nohae. Tamaipa

aiyahaē nohayafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanamo'a Ninive kumate nayoma mainaya vea'mo'ya heti'ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya havi kava hu-mainayafe hu falote hulamategahae.”

Tagu'afima aye-vasa hisia ka'nife humaine.

³³ “Vea'mo'ya lamua hanagalite'ya nopinaga hanesia komufinaga omalegahae. Susufaneletila aiso ohugahagi ani nopima hai falesaya vea'mo'ya agesayafe sipale nemalae. ³⁴ Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aivasa hisia lamu hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale yama agesiana tamakupinaga aivasa humainegi tamaulagamo'a kefo yama agesiana tamakupinaga haniki-mainie. ³⁵ Tamakesa havilama hiho ‘Nagupinaga aivasa humaine.’ hutamama hisayana asu huno haniki-mainesia yafe hisagi kava yagaitama maiho. ³⁶ Muki'a tamaugafa aivasa hisigeno nagoke kaiyaga hanima okisiana lamumo'ma aivasa hia avamete muki'a lamakupinaga tusiya huno aivasa hugahie.” huno hie.

Nago'a Falasia vaye'ene kahegi kema havilina vaye'ene kefo kavala nehae.

³⁷ Nagola Falasia kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Menia kagaya nagai'ene kavala me negane.” huno higeno Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale mainie. ³⁸ Mainigeno ani Falasia kanomo'a mogeana Yisasi'a kave'ma negahena ayana sese ohuno* mopale maiya yafena agesa havi havi huno

maine. ³⁹ Mainegeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hapaiye “Tamakaya Falasia* vaya¹mogatama amega kava hutama masutamienne yopatamiene amega kaiyaga¹a sese nehagi tamakupina musufa ya¹ene kefo yatamiene hiya hulamatenegetama sesela nohae. ⁴⁰ Tamakaya aifo¹nafo vaya mainageno Anumaya Koti¹a amega kaiyaga¹age talo nehuno agusafinaga talo ohuneo? ⁴¹ Masutamienne yopatamienema hanesia kavela kasago¹ya ya¹amima omalenesia vea¹mogamima amamisayana tamaku¹amo¹a oni¹ya¹age ohugahie.

⁴² Avo¹nio Falasia vaya¹mogatama ka¹yeho. Tamakaya supu tala ya¹ene atu¹ene hefi kana ya¹ene osi osi yana alitama teni¹a (10) male-nafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina ne¹amitama ne-hayanagi fatago hutama maisaya ya¹ene Anumaya Kotifema lamahaisia ya¹ene ago atale-nae. Hagotetama fatago hutama mainetama Anumaya Kotifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahau-maineanagitama haenaga¹a supu tala ya¹ene atu¹ene hefi kana ya¹ene teni¹a (10) male-nafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina amisayana kanale hugahie.

⁴³ Avo¹nio Falasia vaya¹mogatama ka¹yeho. Mono nopima ne¹utama ‘Kava vayayaga nemaiya sialefeke¹ya maigahune.’ hutama vea¹ne atagu nefaya kumapina ‘Nagaifena ala kano mainane hu¹ya hisae.’ hutama nehae. ⁴⁴ Avo¹nio tamakaya ka¹yeho. Tamakaya vaya hevaimatenaya komu kana hutama mainae.

Tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age higetama falaki-mainage'ya vea'mo'ya oni'ya'age yama hanea komufi vava hevaitenaya komule o'age'ya ute ete nehae.” huno hie.

⁴⁵ Higeno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Hulavenelina kanomogae ani kema hanana tagai'enefe tagaye hia ke nehane.” huno hie.

⁴⁶ Higeno mage huno hie kahegi kema havilinaya vava'mogatama tamakaife'ene nehugi avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakaya kahegi ke malenaya ke hutama tusi'a kana'age ya muki'a vea'mogami amayo'nale malenetama amaya hugahena nago'ke tamakinagoa maletama amaya ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye.

⁴⁷ Avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakinago-mo'ya Anumaya Koti amaune vava'a hamayage'ya fali-mainayanagitama tamakaya anima fali-mainaya amaune vava'mogami komulega vilasi hoyo maitama nehae. ⁴⁸ Vilasi hoyo maitama nehayafe “Tamakinagomo'ya amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafena kanale kava humainae.” hutama nehae. ⁴⁹ Anumaya Koti'a kanale agu agesaene kanomo'a mage huno humaine “Nagaya nagai'ni amaune vava'ene Aposolo vava'ene amakaipina visage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ali haviya humate'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaesage'ya faligahae.” ⁵⁰ Hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafe ma mopama talo hu-mainoa kanafina aepa he'ya muki'a kafua amaune vava hamayage'ya fali-

mainagi tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama amakai'ma humatenaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae. ⁵¹ Hagoteno Epolona haegeno fali-maineane. Nago'a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha'no hutege'ya haenagalafa Sekalaiyana ala mono no kegi'yamo amu'nopi yafa folamole heti-mainege'ya hayageno fali-maineane. Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama humainaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.

⁵² Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatama ka'ye ho. Muki'a Yisasi kea havimainayanagi vea'mo'ya ohavisae hutama fita ki-maletetama yakisaya ki nofila ago alitama atalena. Tamakaya “Ani nopi ohaigahune.” hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya “Hai falegahune.” hu'ya haya vea'mogamife “Hai ofalegahae.” hutama katile ne'amatae huno hamapaiye.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yisasi'a ani nopiti hati-lavige'ya muki'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene akave ne'u'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya amata hu'ya alu yafe alu yafe agaila havige havige nehu'ya mage hae “Agai'ama hisia keleti atafa huta kaiyekea hutegahune.” hu'ya humainae.

12

Falasia vaya'mo'ya havigema nehaya kehena ka'ye ho.

1 Ani kava hige'ya ohavunama'a vea'mo'ya alitalu humainaya yapina nago'a vea'mogami amaiya aye latapemo hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife nago'a vea'nenefe mage huno hie “Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakupima hanea yana agelama ohu'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yafena ka'yeho. Ani yana kai hamemo'ma halegia kava huno halegino alakefa hugahie. Tamakaya ani yafena ka'yeho. 2 Aiso humainea yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi ali falote hugahie. 3 Hanipinaga hu-mainesaya kea vea'mo'ya yagefi havigahae. Notamifinaga sumi sumi hutama humainesaya kea kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hu'ya hugahae.”

Yisasi'a vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Kotifeke kolia hiho.” huno humaine.

4 Nenafugatama tamahanepauve amega tamaugafa'age hefalisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vea'mo'ya tamaku tamame'ene tamahae falisaya himamu'amia omalene. 5 “Hana kanomofe kolia hisune?” hutama hayanagi'na tamahapaigahue. Hefalitenoma hanimo agu'afi ata tegelege nehia yapi tamaku tamamema haga'yu hulama-alesia tokiya'ama hanea kanoa, Anumaya Kotifeke tusiya hutama koli'a hiho hu'na tamahanepaugi Anumaya Kotifeke koli'a hiho. 6-7 “Faefu'a (5) osi osi namayaga tole haesa moneleti miya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani

nama nagokefena agela'okanino amakaifena
 agesa havi havi huno mainegi tamakaitamifiti
 nagoke'moga muki'a namayaga agasetama
 mainayanage'ya vea'nea ala yaga mainae.
 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a hanea tamayolagefa
 ago hapalino haviline. Kolima hisaya yana
 ne'ataletama afa'a maiho. huno hie."

*Tagaya "Yisasi anaga mainone." huta hu falote
 hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.*

⁸ Tamahanepauve nago kanomo'ma
 vea'mogami amaulagafi nagai'fema "Yisasina
 nagu'a amitafa humainoe." huno hu falote
 hisige'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa
 vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Anumaya Koti
 ensole anaga'mogami amaulagafina agai'fena
 "Nagai nafa'ne maine." hu'na hu falote
 hugahue. ⁹ Hu falote hugahugi nago kanomo'ma
 vea'mogami amaulagafi nagai'fema "Nagu'a
 amitafa nohue." huno'ma hufalote hisige'na
 nagaya Anumaya Koti ensole anaga'mogami
 amaulagafina ani kanohena "O'agenoa kano
 maine." hu'na hugahue.

¹⁰ Nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa
 kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema
 hu-haviya hunatesayana Anumaya Koti'a
 aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia atalemategahigi
 vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mofema hu-
 haviya hutesayana Anumaya Koti'a aipa
 haviya huno aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia
 ataleo'amategahie. ¹¹ Nagai kema huhaletama
 hisaya yafena kaiyeke hulamategahae.

Tamavale'ya mono nopi ala kaiyeke hulamate vayate visagetama kolia hutama “Kenona'amia na'ane ke hisune?” hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohiho. ¹² Ani yupa kano'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Mage hiho.” huno tamahapainagetama hugahae.

Afeno'yama'a kasago hu-mainea kanomo'a aifo'nafo kava nehie huno avame kea hu-maine.

¹³ Anima alitalu hu-mainaya veapiti nago kanomo'a Yisasina mage huno havige “Humavenelina kanomogae nepu'nimona hapaigeno nela'afa'ma ataleno fali-mainea afenopiti fako huno nago'a namisie.” huno havinege. ¹⁴ Havigegenon kenona'a Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nagaya kaiyekea hu'na fako hisua kanoa omainoe.” huno hapaiye. ¹⁵ Hapaiteno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Tamakaya maihao hutama maiho. Alu kanomo yafena agetama tamaha'yea ohiho. Nago kanomo'a kasago'ya afenoma'a haneanagi ani afenoma'amo'a kanale'ya huno maisia haimula o'amigahie.”

¹⁶ Nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Tusi'a afenoma'a hanea kanomona hoyafina tusiya huno alaga aye-maine. ¹⁷ Aye-mainegenon agesafinaga mage huno havimaine ‘Na ya hisue? Kave'nia ali'na hala'ya hisua nona omaleanagi'na hana'a hisue?’ ¹⁸ Ma'a hisue. Yu no'yaga'ni'a tagape aitaletena ala no'yaga kasago'ya kigahue. Kite'na muki'a kave'ni'aene afeno'yani'aene anifi hala'ya hu-malegahue.

19 Hu-malete'na nagai'nihena mage hu'na hugahue 'Nagu nagesamoga muki'a kafua nesua kave'ene afeno'yanil'aene ago hala'ya humalenogi menia nagaya maifalu hu'na maine'na kave'niene tini'aene nege nege nehu'na muse hu'na maigahue.' huno humaine.

20 Hianagi Anumaya Koti'a agaifena mage huno humaine 'Ani kava hana kavala aifo'nafo kano kana kano mainananagika meni kegela kahaimula kahafalesugeka faligane. Falitesanage'ya talo tala humalenana afeno'yagaka'a ta'ya aligahae?' huno humaine.

21 Huteno Yisasi'a mage huno hie nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisaya yafe mone afeno'amia hala'ya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a musema hisia kavala ali'ya hala'ya nohayafe ani kanomo'ma humainea kava kana vea'ne mainae." huno humaine.

*“Ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi ohiho.”
huno humaine.*

22 Tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Ani yafena nagaya tamahanepauve kanale hutama maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Tamaugafale kena failisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho. 23 Kave neyana aifa letale yanagi kahaimuna kanale'ya huka maisana yana kanale ya hane. Kena failisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea tokiya ya mainae.

24 Hakiki namayaga ageho. Amakaya avina yana ofai'ya kavela hoyafinagatila no'aliye.

Kave malesaya no'amienne yu no'amienne omaleneanagi Anumaya Koti'a kavela afa'a ne'amamie. Tamakaya namayaga amakase-mainaya vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'ene kava yagailamategahie. ²⁵ Tamakaitamifitila nago kanomo'a 'Ofali'na nago'ene maime maime haigahue.' huno tokiya'age agesa havisiana anima havia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie? A'ao falote ohugahie ²⁶ Ohugahigi ani osi ya kano'a ohale'asine na'a higetama nago'a maisaya yafena tamakesa havime havime nehaiye?

²⁷ Ageho talapinaga hanea vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae. Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia talo hu'ya faino'aligi kanale kena'ami hanege'na nagaya tamahanepauve nayoma mainea ala sauve kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale kena'a failianagi ma vilasiyamo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya agase-mainae. ²⁸ Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega hataga hu'ya atafi atalegahagi Anumaya Koti'a ani tala yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya humainegi tamakaya muki'a vea'mogatama nagafena tamakupi maletama tamametitia osi kano'a nehagi Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hulamategahie.

²⁹ Ani yafe 'Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?' hutama tusi'a tamakesa havi havi ohiho. ³⁰ Na'a yafena ma mopale mainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya veala amakesa havi havi hu'ya nemaigi Nelamafa'a nesaya

ya'ene kena failisaya ya'enefena ago havimaine.
³¹ Havimaineafe tamakaya ani kavala ohutama Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumate visayafe tamakesa havi havi hutama maisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene muki'a kavetamiene kenatamiene tamamiteno ani kumatela tamavaleno tamategahie.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a ikapinaga muse ya alitalu hisaya yafe humaine.

³² Nenafugatama tamakaya osi kano'a sipi sipia mainagi kolia ohiho. Nelamafa'a kava humainea kumatela utama visageno kava yagailamatesigetama maisayafe agesa havino mainegi kolia ohiho. ³³ Ani agesa havimaineanagitama afeno'yatamia alitama afeno'ya'ami omalesia vea'mogami amamiho. Na kava hisayana ikapinaga muse yatamia talo hugahae. Ani ikapinaga muse yana ha'no ohugahie. Musufaya nehaya vaya'moya musufayama hugahena ani kumatela o'ugahae. Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie. ³⁴ Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi havi hutama ani kumate visaya tamaku tamakesa havitama maigahae.

Kanale ali'ya vaya'mo'ya talo tala hu'ya ne-maiye.

³⁵ Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ala kanoma esiafe kenatamia alitama aupa hutama failinetama tamamu nofila hulinetama ka'nitamia aye haletama maiho. ³⁶ Nago'a ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ala kano'amimofe agava maisaya kava hutama maiho. Ani ala kanomo'a a'ma alisia imulegati

eteno no fita'ale'ma me kalu-kalu hisige'ya aupa'a heti'ya yakitesayafe agava mainae. Tamakaya ani'a hutama nagava maiho.

³⁷ Ala kanoma emainea kanafina heti'ya maine'ya agavama mainaya ali'ya vaya'amo'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya maigahae. Tamage tamahanepauve ani ala kanomo'a kena'a ali aupa huno failineno ali'ya vaya'ahe 'Mopale maiho.' huno humateteno kavela amamite amamite hugahie. ³⁸ Kege amu'nopi esio? Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeno esio? Esigenofena heti'ya agava maisaya ali'ya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.

³⁹ Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nomona nefa'ma musufaya hisia kanomo'a noma'afi ehai falesia kanahema havimainele'asina noma'a ataleno o'vigeno noma'afina ehaino musufayana ohile'asine. ⁴⁰ Tamakai'enena talo tala hiho. 'Menia omegahie.' hutama hisaya kana kano'ale ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na egahue." huno humaine.

Kanale agu agesa hanesia ali'ya kanomofe humaine.

⁴¹ Pita'a mage huno humaine "Anumayamogae tagaifeke'ya ani avame kaiyekea tahane-paino ifi muki'a vea'ne havisae?" huno havigemaine. ⁴² Anumayamo'a mage huno humaine "Ali'ya kanomo'a kanale agu agesa hanea kanoa ali'yama'a agegeno alige alige nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Ani'ama humainea kanomofe kava kanomo'a mage hugahie 'Muki'a

ali'ya veate yagai-maineka kavela fako faka huka muki'a kanafina amamite amamite huo.' huno hugahie. ⁴³ Hugahigi haenaga'a ani ala kanomo'a eteno esigeno'a hapai-mainea augafa kava'ma hinagenofena ani ali'ya kanomo'a muse hugahie. ⁴⁴ Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ani'ama humainesia ali'ya kanomofena ala kanomo'a mage hugahie 'Muki'a yani'a kava yagaiyo.' huno hugahie.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Hugahianagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a agesafinaga mage huno havisiana 'Kava kano'nia menia hivi huno omegahie.' nehuno agai'a ali'yate kava yagai-mainesia vegi muna'negi nehamaeno ala kanomo kavela tina neno havilina neno aneginagi nehuno 'Omegahie.' huno hisia yupaene kana'aene kava kanoa egahie. Enuno'a ani havi kava'ma humainesia kanomona ka'yo kevia ami-maleteno alino haviya huteteno mage hugahie nagai'ma veganokano hunenataya vea'nene umaiyo huno hutegahie.

⁴⁷ Nago ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a ala kava kanomona haiya kavafena ago haviteno'agi kava kanomona haiya kavala ohuno talo tala'ma ohunesiana ala kava kanomo'a agaila alakefa huno haegahie. ⁴⁸ Haegahigi nago ali'ya kanomo'a ala kanomona haiya kavafema ohavino havi kava'ma maino nehisigeno'a ala kava kanomo'a ako huno haegahie. Muki'a yama ali-mainaya veafena 'Anona'a etetama muki'a yani'a namiho.' huno hugahie. Muki'a yama'a amamige'ya ali-mainesaya veafena

‘Anona¹a a¹va monene etetama menamiho.’
huno hugahie.”

Yisasi¹a vea¹ne ali fako hugahe emaine.

⁴⁹ Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Nagaya ma mopafi ata kaesugeno tesia yafe emainoe. Ani atamo¹a aupa¹a tesie hu¹na nagu nagesa nehavue.

⁵⁰ Nahaesagenofena nagaila tusi¹a nagata aigahie. Aupa¹a hu¹ya onahaesaya yafe nagu nagesa havua nagesamo¹a hivi huno talava¹note.

⁵¹ Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? ‘Ma mopale taipa falu huta maisuna yana tamigahe Yisasi¹a emaine.’ hutama nehafi? A¹ao nagaya tamakaila ali fako hisua yafe emainoe.

⁵² Meni kanafina aepa he¹ya faefu¹a (5) afamola nagoke nopi nemaisaletila tolemogania (2) tali¹amogamina (3) kame humatega¹e. Tali¹amo¹ya (3) tolemoganina (2) kame hunategahae.

⁵³ Mago afamotalamogania nefa¹a agai¹a nafa¹nemona kame hutesigeno nafa¹ne¹amo¹a agai¹a nefana kamea hutegahie. Nago tayametalamogania ita¹amo¹a muna¹amona kame hutenageno muna¹amo¹a ita¹amona kamea hutegahie. Vemona ita¹amo¹a anofelo¹amona kame hutenageno anofelo¹amo¹a ani¹a huno nevena ita¹amona kamea hutegahie.”
huno humaine.

Meni kanafima falote nehia yamona aepa¹a no¹agae huno humaine.

⁵⁴ Alitalu humainaya vea¹mogamifena mage hie “Tamakaya yagemo¹ma tavi nefalelegati sia¹mo¹ma eva¹yi higetamahena aupa¹a mage

nehae 'Ko aigahe nehie.' hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie. ⁵⁵ Oko ikama agetetama 'Amuko'age hugahe nehie.' hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie. ⁵⁶ Tamaku'afina havitama omaletama amegati kea nehaya vagala veala tamakaya mopale ya'ene ikate ya'ene agelama hutama ne'lagayanagi na'a higetama meni kanafima falote hia kavala agelama hutama no'agae?" huno humaine.

Kaiyekema hugatesia kanoene kea kea hutana ali kanale hi'o.

⁵⁷ "Na'a higetama fatago kavafena tamakaitamia tamakesa havilama hutama nohaviye? ⁵⁸ Nago kanomo'ma 'Haviya hunatanage'na kaiyeke hugategahe nehue.' huno'ma kavaleno vinagetana kaiyekema havi kanomote'ma uгахema ne'utana 'Nenafuga kaipa falu hisia yana kamigahue.' huka hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema hugatesia kanomote vinageno ani kea haviteno ati vaya'mogami ayapi katesigeno kavaleno nofila hugategahie. ⁵⁹ Nofi hugatesigekahena kaiyekema hugatenea kanomo'ma 'Mone namio.' huno hu-mainesia yama'a o'aminukahena nofi nopitila ataleka omegane." huno humaine.

13

"Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho." huno humaine.

¹ Ani yupa nago'a vayala Kalili vayafe Yisasina kea hapaigahe e'ya mage hae "Ani

Kalili vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti muse yama amigahena sipi sipi nehageno Pailati'a, kava kanomo'a, ati vaya humatege'ya me hamayage'ya faligeno kola'amiene sipi sipi afuma haya kola'amo'ene nagopi tavi-maine.” hu'ya hae. ² Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kalili vaya'ma fali-mainaya vaya'mogami kefo ya'amia nago'a Kalili vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimona ago amakaseno hai-mainea yafe fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio? ³ Tamahapauve ani vaya'yaga kefo ya'amia ala huno otamakaseneanagi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.

⁴ Nago yupa Siloamu kumate aya'aya nona tagape ailavino eitini'a (18) vaya hamaege'ya fali-mainaya kea havilinao? Na tamakesa nehaviye ani vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimo'a nago'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogami kefo ya'ami ago amakaseno hai-maineafe fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio? ⁵ Tamahanepauve anima fali-mainaya vayala kefo ya'amimo'a ala huno otamakaseneagi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.”

Nago yosamo avame kea humaleno alaga'a o'ayea yafe humane.

⁶ Yisasi'a nago avame kea huno mage hie “Nago kanomo'a hoyafina figi yosa hane. Nago yupa alaga'a tagigahe vianagi alaga'a omale. ⁷ Omalegeno hoyafi ali'ya ne'alia kanomofe mage

huno hie 'Havio nagaya tali'a (3) kafu alaga ali-gahe ete ete huanagi alaga omalene. O'ayeneafe ani yosa atagi-talo. Na'a higeno mopamona lima'a afa'a nenege'na alu yosa faisue hu'na nehue.' huno hie. ⁸ Higeno hoyafi ali'ya kanomo'a mage hie 'Museka'a nehugi ma kafuene atalege'na hafu'yafina aipopo'ma hu'na afumo aifa kate'na male'na agano. ⁹ Malesugeno nago kafule'ma alaga'a ayesio? O'ayesigeka afa'a atagi-talegane.' huno humaine.”

Yisasi'a nagola kali ne'alia alagino alino kanale hutene.

¹⁰ Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a nago mono nopi maineno humavenelie. ¹¹ Humaveneligeno nagola kali ne'alia alagino ani nopina maine. Ani a'mona agu'afina Kefo Avamula hai fale-maineno tusi'a kali ne'amigeno eitini'a (18) kafu ani kalia ali-maineanagino akave'ya aya-mufamo'a fagagigeno hetino fatago huno no-maiyane. ¹² Yisasi'a ageteno ke huno mage huno hie “Ma a'mogae kalika'a ago ali ne'ataloe.” huno hie. ¹³ Nehuno ani a'mo augafale aya malegeno anile aupa'a akave'ya aifatago higeno hetino maineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humaine.

¹⁴ Nehigeno ani mono nopi soka kanomo'a Yisasi'ma Sapati kanale'ma hutea yafena aipa kafa heteteno muki'a veafe mage huno hama-paiye “Ali'ya kana sikisi'a (6) kana hanegi kalitima alino kanale hisie hinutamahena ani ali'ya kanale eho. Sapati kana kalitami alilino

kanale hulamatesia yafena omeho.” huno humaine. ¹⁵ Higeno Anumayamo'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya tamaku'afina havi omale-tama amegati ke nehaya vagala vaya'mogatama tamakaya muki'amogatama Sapati yupa toki afuene pulamakatamiene no'amifina mo kalu hetama ti amigahena amavaletama ne'vayane. ¹⁶ Na'a nehayanagi ma a'mona Apalahamu aginagomona Satani'a eitini'a (18) kafu nofi hutegeno kalia ali-maineafe Sapati yupa ani yana ali kalu hetaloea yafe ‘Havi kava hane.’ hutama nehao?” huno humaine. ¹⁷ Hige'ya kame vaya'amo'ya tusi'a amakaye hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kanale kava hia yafe tusi'a muse humainae.

“Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma'a humaine.” huno humaine.

¹⁸ Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma kava humaine? Hana'a hu'na ma'a augafa yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue? ¹⁹ Ma osi osi alagamo'ma hia avamete nehie. Ani alagamo'agia masatatie. Osi osi alagama nago kanomo'a alino hoyafima fai-malegeno hageteno haino haino ala yosagefa haneg'e'ya namayagamo'ya akopale no'amia kimainae.” huno hie.

²⁰ Nago'ene mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kavafena hana'a hu'na ma'a yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue? ²¹ Kaihamema hale negia avamete humaine. Nago a'mo'a ani kaihamema halegisia yana alino tali'a (3) ala

yopafi ta'nefa falauva'ene ali havigu higeno haenaga'a muki'a ta'nefa falauva'mo'a halegi-maine.” huno hie.

Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai fale-saya fiana osi fia kano'a hane.

²² Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe osi'osi kuma'yagale'ene ala kuma'yagale'ene uno humavelie. ²³⁻²⁴ Humaveneligeno nago kanomo'a mage huno havige “Anumayamogae Anumaya Koti'a na'magi vea'ne amaku amamena aligatigahie? Osi'a vea'nefi kasago'ya vea'ne?” huno higeno Yisasi'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti kumate'ma visaya fiana osi fia kano'a hane. Ani fiapima vinutamahena tamayamufa alitama tokiya'age hutetama hai falegahae. Hai falegahagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Hai falesune.’ hu'ya hugahayanagi amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya hai ofalegahae. ²⁵ Haenaga'a ani note'ma kava yagai-mainea kanomo'a hetino fita alino kilamatesigetama fiate heti-mainetama fitale aiko nelitama mage hutama hugahae ‘Anumayamogae fita yakilato.’ hutama hisageno'a mage hugahie ‘Nagaya otamakenoane. Tamakaya hanategati aya vea'ne ne'ae?’ huno hulamategahie. ²⁶ Hulamatesigetama mage hutama hugahae ‘Kagai'ene kavela nenonane. Tagai kumate kaiyekea tahapai-mainana kano mainane.’ hutama hugahae. ²⁷ Hugahayanagi mage huno hulamategahie ‘Ago tamahanepauve tamakaila

otamakenoane. Hanategati aya vea'ne ne'ae? Kefo kavake'ya ali falote hutama nehaya vealagi nagaitegatila mai-haletama viho.' huno hulamategahie. ²⁸ Tamakaya mogesayana Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopu'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene Anumaya Koti kumatela mainesagetama mogegahayanagi tamakaya anilela o'ugahayanagitama malaga mainetama tusiya hutama avia ne'atetama tamakaitami tamaugafahena tusi'a kalagi aigahae. ²⁹ Nagi muki'a vea'mo'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene Anumaya Koti kumate melitalu hu'ya siale maine'ya kavela negahae. ³⁰ Haviho meni kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya haenagalafa mainaya vea'mo'ya uhagote'ya maigahae. Hagote'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya haenagalafa maigahae." huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogamifena avite-maine.

³¹ Hige'ya ani kanafina nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage me hae "Ma kumala ataleka alu kumate vuo. Heloti'a ala kava kanomo'a ago kahaegahe nehie." hu'ya humainae.

³² Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamakaya utama ani afai kalamona, kesi kate vaiyatete nehia kalamona, nagayama hisua kea mage hutama hapaiho 'Havio nagaya osi kana'a Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amaku'afiti ali-talete'na kali vea'nene ali'na kanale humatete'na tali'a (3) kanale ali'yani'a ali avaya ayegahue.' hu'na

tamahapai-mainoa kea mo hapaiho.” huno hamapaiye

³³ Hamapaiteno “Anumaya Koti aune kanomona alu kumatela ohaegahayanagi'ya Yelusalemuge haegahae. Ani yafe nagaya meniene egaene olagaene kate vaiyegahue.

³⁴ Vaeha Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'yaga nehamaetama yafa ka'yo alitama Anumaya Koti humatege'ya tamakaitega emainaya vayala yafa ka'yoteti tavata hamae-mainayanagi nagaya muki'a yupa a kokolemo'a nafa'ne'ama ageko'nafinagama alitalu nehia avamete hu'na tamakaila nagaya nagai'ni'ale alitalu hula-mategahe nehugetama tamakaya ‘Ani kavala ohuo.’ hutama nehae. ³⁵ Haviho ma mainaya kumatefena Anumaya Koti'a ago ataleno ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ huno humaineaganagitama menia nago'ene onagegahagi ‘Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe higeno hutenea kanoa Anumaya Koti kanale manu amisie.’ hu'ya hisaya kanafi nago'ene nagegahae.” huno humaine.

14

Yisasi'a nagola augafa halegi kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hutene.

¹ Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a Falasia vayate kava humainea kanomo nopi kave mo nenege'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasina age'ya mainae. ² Mainageno nagola augafa halegimai kanoa, faligahe nehia kanoa, anile maine.

3 Mainegeni Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno ani nopi mainaya Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'ene mage huno hamavige “Sapati kanafina kali'amia alino kanale hutesia yana kanale yapi havi yane? Tamakai mono kemo'a na'ane nehie?” huno hamavige.

4 Hamavigege'ya ani vaya'mo'ya nagola osi ke kano'a ohu'ya afa'a mainegeni Yisasi'a ani kali kanoa atafa hulineno kali'a alino kanale huteteno atalegeno umaine.

5 Vigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Hana kanomoga Sapati kanafima nafa'nekafi pulumakafi komufima tavi-mainesigetama ‘Sapati yupae.’ hutama anifinaga atalesafi ifi aupa'a amavayu hugahae?” huno hamavige.

6 Hamavigege'ya muki'a vaya'moya kenona'a kea ohu'ya mainae.

Yisasi'a “Tamaugafa alitama nehaiya vayala tamaugafa atalegeno lavino.” huno humaine.

7 “Kave'ma me neho.” huno ke hige'ya emainaya vaya'mo'ya “Ala kanomo nemaiya siale emaisune.” hu'yama nehaya kavala Yisasi'a ageteno ani kava'ma nehaya yafena mage huno hamapaiye. 8-9 “Nago kanomo'a kagaifema ‘Ala imule'ma eno.’ huno kema hinageka vinukahena ala kanomo nemaiya sialela uomaiyo. Havigu anile mainesanageno nago kanoa kagaseno mainesia ala kanomofe ke hinageno'ma emainesigeno kava kanomo'a kagaifena mage me hugahie ‘He-tio. Ala kanomo sialelagi kagaya

omaiyo.' huno hugatesigeka kagaye nehinageka akavelaga mo maigane.

¹⁰ Nago kanomo'ma kagaifema 'Ala kave meno.' huno kema hinageka vinukahena osi kanomo mainesile mo maiyo. Mopale mainesanageno kagaifema ke humainesia kanomo'a megagesiana hinageno'a mage huno hugahie 'Nenafugae malela omaika ne'ataleka ala kanomo siale haisaga humaika maiyo.' huno hugategahie. Ani kema hisige'ya muki'a anile mainesaya vea'mo'ya kagai kagi alisaga hugahae.

¹¹ Nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainonanagita tagia alisaga hugahune.' hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a 'Afa vaya mainae.' huno humategahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Tagia omale vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a ani vea'mogami amakia alisaga hugahie." huno hie.

Vea'mo'ya anona'a hu otatesaya vea'mogamina kanale ya humatesune.

¹² "Kavela me neho." huno ke humainea kanomofe Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ala imuma kigahena muki'a kameta negafu'ene kafukagana'ene kagaika nofi vaya'ene mone'amima hanesia vea'neheke 'Kave me nesae.' huka kea hu o'amato. Haenaga'a kagaife 'Kave meno.' hu'ya hisagekama mo nesanana anonaka'a hai ali-mainane. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Hai ali-mainanagi ala imuma kigahena ma'a veafe kea huo mone'amima omale vea'negi amaugafa haviya humai vea'negi amaiya haviya humai vea'negi amaulaga asu

humai vea¹negi huka ke hisanageno Anumaya Koti¹a muse yana kamigahie. Ani vea¹mo¹ya anona¹a kavekale kamisaya amakula omalenea yafe kagaya muse hisanageno fatago humainaya vea¹nema fali-mainesafiti hetisaya kanafina Anumaya Koti¹a agai¹a anonaka¹a kamisigeka muse hugane.”

Ala imule huvame hu-malenea ke.

¹⁵ Nago kanomo¹a Yisasi¹ene maineno kave neneno Yisasi kea haviteno mage hie “Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai¹ya maine¹ya kavela nene¹ya tusi¹a muse hugahae.” huno hie. ¹⁶ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hapaiye “Nago kanomo¹a ala imu kigahe muki¹a vea¹neyaga ‘Meneho.’ huno ke humaine. ¹⁷ Ke humateteno imua ago kimaleteno ali¹ya kano¹amona hutegeni via¹yamo kema humatene¹ya vea¹nehe ‘Tamakaya eho. Muki¹a nesaya yana ago talo tala humalene.’ huno hamapai-maini. ¹⁸ Hamapaige¹ya ani muki¹a veala nagoke nagoke¹mo¹ya mage hae ‘Tagaya o¹ugahune.’ hu¹ya hae. Hageno nagoke kanomo¹a mage hie ‘Nagola hoyu yaufa miya humalenoanagi¹na mogahe nehue. Museka nehugi nagaya o¹ugahue.’ huno hie. ¹⁹ Higeno nago kanomo¹a mage hie ‘Nagaya teni¹a (10) ali¹ya alisia pulumaka miya humalene¹na nehuanagi¹na kanale ali¹ya ne¹alifi agegahe ne¹ue. Museka nehugi nagaya o¹ugahue.’ huno hie. ²⁰ Higeno nago kanomo¹a mage huno hie ‘Menia nagaya yaufa

a'ni'a alitenoanagi'na museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.' huno hie.

²¹ Nage hageno eteno ani ali'ya kanomo'a kava kanomona mo hapaigeno ani kava kanomona aipamo'a haviya higeno ali'ya kano'amofe mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya aupa'a eteka uka kumate mainaya vea'negi mone'ami'a omale vea'negi aiya haviya humai vea'negi aulaga asu humai vea'negi aumi'ya haviya humai vea'negi amavaleka eno.' huno hie. ²² Higeno ani ali'ya kanomo'a ani kava huteno eteno mage huno kava kanomona me hapaiye 'Kagai kavaya ali hipo'ya huanagi nago'a siale maisaya yana afa'a hanegenonoka'afina hiyala ohune.' huno hie. ²³ Higeno ala kanomo'a ali'ya kano'ahena mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kumala ne'ataleka ala katega ne'uka tala agegayalega nemaiya vea'nea ke huka amavayu huka amavaleka noni'afina mematege'ya hiya hiho. ²⁴ Nagaya kahanepauve hagote'na kema nehuge'yama omenaya vea'nea muki'amo'ya menia kavela meli'ya onegahae.' huno hie." huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a "Tamakesa havilama hutetama nakavela eho." huno humaine.

²⁵ Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ene ne'vageno maiyahae huno hamapaiye "Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma egahena nefa'ene ita'amo'ene a'amo'ene nafa'ne'amo'ene nepu'amo'ene asa'amo'ene agana'amofe'enena 'Afa vaya mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea yafe nagu'a aminoa kano mainoe.' huno ohisia kanomo'a

nagai kea havino akave omale kano maine. ²⁶ 'Kanale¹ya hu¹na maisua nahaimula afa ya hanegi Yisasi¹a agasemai kanogi¹na nagu¹a aminoe.' huno ohisia kanomo¹a nagai kea havino a¹kave omale kano maine. ²⁷ Nagaila nagatama aisige¹na falisua yafema nago kanomo¹a 'Ani kava hugahue.' huno agai¹a yafaga yosa kofino nakave visia agesa ohavisia kanomo¹a nagai kea havino a¹kave omale kano maine.

²⁸ Tamakaipiti nago kanomoga 'Ala nokefa kigahue.' kagesa havinukahena hagoteka 'Ani noni¹a ki¹na avaya ayesua mone¹nia hanefi?' huka kagesa havi havi hugane. 'Muki¹a kisua monea hane.' huteka ani nona aepa heka kigane. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Hagotekama na¹a ohinuka aepa heka amalagu aiteka posia ayesanageno moneka¹a ha¹no hisigeke ani no kika avaya ayesana amukoka omalesige¹ya muki¹a agesaya vea¹mo¹ya kigika hugate¹ya 'Ma kanomo¹a nona aepa heno kianagi ani nona hivi huno ki ha¹no hisia amuko¹a omalene.' hu¹ya hugahae.

³¹ Nagi nagola sauve kanomo¹a 'Nago sauve kanoenema aepa he¹na tu hugahue.' huno agesama havinunofena hagoteno mage huno agesa havisie 'Nagaya teni tauseni¹a (10,000) ati vaya¹nia mainagi nago sauve kanomo¹a tueti tauseni¹a (20,000) ati vaya¹a mainayanagi¹na tuma hisua himamu¹nia haneo?' huno agesa havigahie. ³² Agesa haviteno 'A¹ao tuma hisua himamu¹nia omalene.' huno¹ma hinunofena agai¹ene tuma hisaya vaya¹mo¹ya aya¹ayate

mainesageno nago¹a vayala humateno mage huno hugahie 'Mage hutama mo havige²ho 'Hana¹a huta¹a ta¹aipa ali falu huta¹a maisu¹e.' hutama mo havige²ho.' huno hamapaisige¹ya mo havigegahae. ³³ Mo havigegahagi tamakaipitila nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya muki¹a ya¹amima amakave¹no hu o¹atesayana nagai kea ohavi vea¹ne maigahae."

Yisasi¹a haviya humainea solele avame ke humaleno humaine.

³⁴ Tamakaya havilinae solea kanale ya haneanagi hagama nehia yama¹a ha¹noma hisigetama hana¹a hutama hagama nehia yama¹a ali falote hugahae? ³⁵ Hagama nehia yama¹a omalesiana afa ya hanegi afumo aifaene ali¹ya ituya¹ene hoyafi malesayana afova¹age ohugahigi vea¹mo¹ya afa¹a haga¹yu hutalegahae. Tamakesama hanesiana havilama hutama haviho.

15

Fanane humainea afule huvame humaleno humainea ke.

¹ Vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone huhati¹ya alilite¹ya hu¹ya musufayama nehaya vaya¹ene kefo yama hume hume nehaya vea¹nene Yisasi ke havigahe avate emainae. ² Emainage¹ya Falasia vaya¹mo¹yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹mo¹yaene agete¹ya mage hu¹ya ke vaimainae "Ma kanomo¹a kefo ya nehaya vaya¹ene tokaeno maineno kavela nene." hu¹ya

hae. ³⁻⁴ Nehageno Yisasi'a avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Hana kanomoga tamakaipitila vani hataleti'a (100) afua mainefiti nagola fanane higeno ani afumona nefa'a muki'a afu'a talapinaga amataleno via'yamo nagoke'ma fanane humainea afu'ahe atiyeno yeno ageno ali falote hisifi? E, fananema hisigeno ani'a huno ati ayegahae. ⁵ Atiyeno agefalote huteno tusi'a muse huno age'yafi aigagino avaleno umaine. ⁶ Kumate uva'yi huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie ‘Fananema humainea afua ago agefalote huafe tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune.’ huno humaine.”

⁷ Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie “Ani kava huno muki'a vani hataleti'a (100) vea'mo'ya kefo yafe amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago kava nehaya veafena Anumaya Koti'a muse hugahianagi nagoke kanomo'a kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti'ma ‘Kefo yani'a atale'na nagaye hige'na aigagi'na Anumaya Kotitega ete'na nagu'a amigahue.’ huno'ma hisigenofena Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hutegahie.”

Fanane humainea monele huvame humaleno humainea ke.

⁸ Nago a'mo'a teni (10) kina malenefiti nagola fanane higeno lamua hanagaliteno noma'afina halafi huno atiyeno yeno ali falote humaine. ⁹ Ali falote huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie “Tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune. Mone'nima fanane humainea monea ago atiyena ye'na ali falote hue.” huno humaine.

¹⁰ Yisasi¹la hufalote huno mage hie “Nagaya tama-hanepauve ani kava hu¹ya Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya¹amo¹ya nagoke kanomo¹ma kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti¹ma ‘Kefo yani¹ahena nagaye hige¹na aigagi¹na Anumaya Kotitega ete¹na nagu¹a ne¹amue.’ huno¹ma hisigenofena ensole anaga¹mo¹ya tusi¹a muse hutegahae.”

Tole nafa¹ne¹a mainea kanomofe huvame humaleno humainea ke.

¹¹ Yisasi¹la amakaifena mage huno hie nago kanomo¹la nafa¹nelatama¹a tole maina¹e. ¹² Maina¹anagino haenaga nafa¹nemo¹la nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Nenafagae falisanana nagai ya hapaegahie huka hunatenana yana ago namio.” huno higeno nefa¹a muki¹la yama¹a alino fako huno tole nafa¹nelatama¹amokani anamine.

¹³ Anamitegeno haenaga nafa¹ne¹amo¹la osi kana kano¹la maiteno muki¹la mone afeno¹yama¹a alino aya¹aya kotega umaineno hu osu¹yate mone afenoma¹a motale metale huno age ha¹ye hu yate¹ene mone afenoma¹a muki¹la atale ha¹no humaine. ¹⁴ Muki¹la yama¹a ha¹no higeno ani kumatega ala kafu haya kanamo¹a falote higeno nago¹a nesia yana omalegeno tusi¹a agatemaine.

¹⁵ Agategeno nagola ani kumate kanomotega via¹yamo “Ali¹yaka¹a alisue.” huno havigegenon “E.” huteno talapinaga hutegenon via¹yamo afu¹ale kava yagaino maineno kave¹amia amamine. ¹⁶ Ne¹amamino mage hie “Vae nesua kavela omaleanagi¹na afumo kavepiti

haleti'na'la nesue.” huno humaine. Hianagi nago kanomo'la nesia yana o'amine. ¹⁷ O'amigeno agesamo'la hao higeno agesafinaga mage huno hie “Muki'la nenafa ali'ya vea'mo'ya amamu hia no maine'ya kasago'ya kavela nenage'na nagaya nagala lege'na ma'la hu'na falisua kavala nehue. ¹⁸ Nehuafe heti'na nenafatega u'na mage hu'na hapaigahue 'Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya hugatenoe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe. ¹⁹ Nagaila natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahianagi'na museka'la nehugi ali'ya kanoka'la maisua yafe navalo.’ hu'na hugahue.” huno agesa havimaine.

²⁰ Haviteno nefatega ne'eno alu'ale ne'legeno nefa'la ageteno kalagi aino aiyayeno monukino atako humaine. ²¹ Atako nehigeno nafa'ne'amo'la agaifena mage huno hie “Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya hugatoe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe. Nagaya natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahie.” huno hie. ²² Higeno nefa'la ali'ya vea'amofena mage huno hie “Aupa'la utama kanale'yama humainea kukena alitama me vaiteho. Ayapi vaisia kihana vaitetama aiya no'ene vaiteho. ²³ Ala pulumaka afova'age'ma humainesia afua hetama kisageta neneta musekase hutesune. ²⁴ Ma ma mainea nafa'ne'nimo'la fali-mainefiti hetia yafe'ene fananema hu-mainefiti efalote hia yafe'ene musena hutesune.” huno hige'ya aepa he'ya tusi muse hutena.

25-26 Hune'atageno yage nafa'ne'amo'a hoyafinagati eno note eva'yi nehuno haviana yagame haya ya'ene amo ayaya kene me haviteno ali'ya kanomofena ke higeno egeno mage huno havige “Na kava nehae?” huno havigemaine. ²⁷ Havigegenno mage hie “Kaganakamo'a ago emaine. Augafamo'a kanale'ya higeno ea yafe negafa'a afova'age afua hege'ya nene'ya hafali ate'ya mainae.” huno hie. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Higeno nepu'amo'a aipa haviya higeno “Nagaya nopinaga ohaigahue.” huno higeno nefa'a nopinagati eno mage hie “Museka'a nehugi ehaiyo.” huno tutu higeno nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Havio nagaya kasago'ya kafua kagai ali'ya alige-lige hu'na keka'a nago kanafina ‘A'ao.’ hu'na ohunuanagika vaya'ni'amogami'ene muse hisuna yana nagoke meme ata'au'a heka onamitafa hu-mainanane. ³⁰ Onaminana yana ma nafa'nekamo'a mone feno'yagaka'a alino kumai a'nele momi memi higeno moneka'a ha'no higeno emainegeka afova'age afua heka musekase hune'atane.” huno hapaiye.

31-32 Higeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimogae muki'a kanafina nagai'ene nemainanagino muki'a yani'a kagai ya hanegi kaganakamo'a falino fanane humainefiti eva'yi hianagita muse huta taipamo'a kanale hinageta maisunana ani yamo'a kanale hulatesie.” huno hapaimaine.

16

Ali'ya kava kanomo'a ali-mainea monele anona'a eteno aminea avame kea.

¹ Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye nagola tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a ani afenoma'ale kava nehea ali'ya kano'amo'a mainege'ya nago'a vayala aya'amo'ya ani ali'ya kanomofe akavelaga ke hu'ya mage hae “Kagai ali'yate kava kanomo'a muki'a yaka'a alino motale metale humaine” hu'ya hae. ² Hageno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a kava nehea ali'ya kano'amofena ke higeno egeno mage hie “Na'ane hu'ya kagaifena nahanepaiye? Kagaila kava hisana tokiya ago kaminoafe kagaya hana'a huka kava humainane? Huyogiteka menahapaiyo. Nago'ene kagaya mani ali'yana o'aligane.” huno humaine.

³ Higeno ani ali'ya kanomona agu agesamo'a mage hie “Ali'yani'a nahafalegahe higi hana'a hisue? Hoya ali'ya alisua tokiya'nia omaleneanagi'na auka'ya hisugeno'a nagaye hugahianagi'na hana'a hisue? ⁴ Hisua yafena menia nagesa havue. Ani kava humatesugeno ali'yani'ama nahafalesige'ya anona'a ani vaya'mo'ya ‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno havimaine. ⁵ Nago'a ala kano'amoteti nofi humainaya veafe amahaote amahaote ke hige'ya ageno hagote kanomofena mage huno havige “Nagai kava kanomo'a na'magi ya nofila hugatene?” huno havige. ⁶ Havigegenno mage hie “Nagaya vani hataleti'a (100) kalasini

talamu nofila huanagi anona¹a o¹aminoe.” huno higeno ali¹ya kano¹amo¹a mage hie “Anima kae-malenea auta¹ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletie (100) huno hanea avona ayehananeka fifti¹ae (50) huka kao.” huno hapaiye. ⁷ Nago kanomofena mage hie “Nofi¹ma humainana yana na¹magi ali-mainane?” huno higeno “Vani hataleti¹a (100) alaisi kula nofi huanagi anona¹a o¹aminoe.” huno higeno ali¹ya kano¹amo¹a mage hie “Anima kae-malenea auta¹ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletia (100) ayehananeka eiti¹ae (80) huka kao.” huno humaine. Ani kava¹ma hia yamo¹a ma agesa havie “Haenaga¹a aliyani¹ama nahafalesige¹ya ani vaya¹mo¹ya mage hugahae ‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu¹ya hisayafenagi¹na na¹a kava hugahue.” huno hie.

⁸ Ani musufa¹age ali¹ya kanomo¹a agesa havi havi huno ani kava humainea yafe ala mone¹ama hanea kanomo¹a mage hie “Kanale kagu kagesa hane.” huno humainegeni Yisasi¹a mage huno hie “Ma mopale yafema muse nehaya vea¹mo¹ya mone alisaya yafe amakesa havi havi hute¹ya aliyama aliyana hale yapi mainaya veala ago amakase¹ya amakesaene vea¹ne mainae. ⁹ Nagaya tamakaitamige tamahanepauve tamakaya ma mopale monea alitama vea¹mogami amamisage¹ya nelamafu¹ya maisagetama falisaya yupa ani monea ha¹no hisigeno Anumaya Koti¹a maige maige hisaya nopina tamavaleno ali falu fala hulamategahie.

¹⁰ Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya osi osi yate kanale¹ya

hu'ya yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya yagaigahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi yate'ma kanale'ya hu'ya o'yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya o'yagaigahae. ¹¹ Tamakaya ma mopale monema kanale'ya hutama kava o'yagaisayana ikapinaga tama afeno'yate'ma yagaisae huno otamamigahie. ¹² Tamakaya alu vea'mogami yate'ma kanale'ya hutama kavama o'yagaisayana tamakaitami afenona otamamigahie.

¹³ Nagoke ali'ya kanomo'a 'Tole kava kanolata-mogani ali'ya kano'ania maisue.' huno ohisie. Ani'a hisiana nagoke kava kanomofe 'Haivaino naipa nagata aiya kano mainane.' huno hugahianagi nago kava kanomofena 'Nahaiya kano mainane.' huno hugahie. Nago kava kanomona aipa amiteno nago kava kanomofe 'Falote onahaiya kava hana kano mainane.' huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a hutama Anumaya Koti'enefe ma mopale mone feno'enefe 'Ali lokaetana kava yagailate'o.' hutama hisayana haviya hugahie." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a kahegi kehe'ene Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yafe'ene huhaleno humaine.

¹⁴ Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya mone fenofema nehamaiya yafena tusiya hu'ya kigi'a nehu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaitenae. ¹⁵ Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a amakaifena mage hie "Tamakaya vea'mogami amaulagafina 'Fatago anaga mainone.' hutama nehayanagi Anumaya

Koti¹a tamakupina ago agelama huno agemaine. Age-maineanagi¹ya tamakaifema vea¹mo¹ya tamake¹ya ‘Tusi¹a kanale¹nale kava nehae.’ hu¹ya nehaya kavafena Anumaya Koti aulagafina hi¹mana¹age hia kava nehae. ¹⁶ Muki¹a kanafina vaya¹mo¹ya Mosesene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya¹ene humainaya kea haviyanagi Yoni¹ma falote humainea kanaleti aepa he¹na Anumaya Koti kava yagailamatesia kanale mono kea tamahapaugetama muki¹a vea¹mogatama ‘Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagailatesie.’ hutama hugahe tamayamufa aitama tusi ya maitama nehae. ¹⁷ Ika¹ene mopaene ha¹no hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo¹a nagoke kano¹a afa ya kanala ohugahie.”

Yisasi¹a a¹ne amatalesaya au¹ava yafe humane.

¹⁸ Nago kanomo¹ma a¹ama ne¹ataleno alu a¹ma alisiana kumai kava humane. Nagi nago a¹ma anau¹amo¹a atalesigeno¹ma mainesia a¹ma alu kanomo¹ma alisayana ani¹a huno kumai kava humane.

Tusi¹a mone¹a hanea kanoene Lasalusigani kaiyeke humane.

¹⁹ Nago kanoa tusi¹a mone¹a hanea kanomo¹a muki¹a kanafina kanale¹nale siota¹aene kava vaya¹mo¹ya nehaya kava huno haesa kena¹aene failino maineno kanale¹nale kaveke¹ya neneane.

²⁰ Neneanagino no fiamalela nago kanoa afenoma¹a omale kanomona amumo¹a augafa alino ha¹yagi-mainea kanoa mopale nemaiyane.

Ani kanomo agia Lasalusi'e. ²¹ Ani kanomo'a aghesa mage huno havimaine "Afenoma'a hanea kanomo nea kave'mo atupa-napa'a yogi'na nesue." huno huteno emainege'ya kalayagamo'ya amutetila me haene haene humainae.

²² Na'a hageno maineno haenaga'a afenoma'a omale kanoa falige'ya ensole anaga'mo'ya mevale'ya Apalahamu mainele motageno maine. Mainegeni mone'ama hanea kanoa ani'a huno falige'ya ali'ya mo hevaitenae. ²³ Mo hevaitageno haniki-mainea kumapi umaineno augafa agata tusiya huno aigeno maineno agesaga huno anafinaga ageana amuga alu'afi Apalahamu'ene Lasalusi'ene maina'ageno anakemaine. ²⁴ Anaketeno mage huno ke hie "Vae Apalahamuga naginagomogae kagaya tusiya huka kahauna hunato. Kahau hunateka Lasalusina hutegeni eno aya aginagoleti tipina ayeteno navefu'nale malesigeno tani tani nahaisie. Nagaya tusi'a atafi mainogeno tusi'a nagata ne'aiye." huno hie.

²⁵ Hianagi Apalahamu'a mage huno hie "Nafa'ne'nimoga kagaya nayona mopale'ma kanale'ya huka mainana kanafina muki'a kanale'nale yaka'a ago ali-mainananagi Lasalusi'a muki'a havi yama'age ali-maine. Ani yafe kagesamo'a aikalo hinageka haviio. Menia Lasalusi'a ma kumate egeno'a aipamo'a kanale huno yasi yasi higeno mainegeka kagaya kaugafa kagataenena mainane. ²⁶ Nago yana

tagaya mauna kaiyagaene tamakaya mainaya kaiyagaene amu'notifina Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a ayo omale komugefa kafi-maleneanagi'ya ma kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya tamakaitega visaya amakesa havi'ya usaga humai'ya o'ugahae. Ani'a hu'ya kagai'ene mainaya vea'nea esaga humai'ya ma kaiyaga omegahae.” huno hie.

²⁷ Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Naginagomogae nagaya tusiya hu'na tutu hugate'na kalagi ne'auve. Lasalusina hutesanageno nenafa notega visie. ²⁸ Visige'ya faefu'a (5) nagana'nimo'ya mainage'na nagaya tusi'a nagata aiya kumate emainoafe kagaya Lasalusina hutegeni visia'amo ala kefiti mage huno hisie “Tamaipama aiyahae ohinutamahena nagayama mainoa kumatela egahae.” huno hamapaisie.” huno hie. ²⁹ Higeno Apalahamu'a mage hie “Amakaya Mosese'a humainea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kene hanegi ani kemona hapali'ya havisae.” huno hie. ³⁰ Higeno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a mage hie “A'ao, naginagomogae, Apalahamuga, nani kea ohavinayanagino nagola fali-mainea kanoma komufiti hetino amakaitega mo hamapaisige'ya kefo ya'amia atalete'ya amakaye hu'ya aigagi'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amigahae.” huno hie. ³¹ Higeno Apalahamu'a agaifena mage hie “Mosese'ma humainea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya humainaya kene amakupima omalenesayana nagola fali-mainea kanomo'a komufitila hetino mo hamapaisiana

ani kea havi'ya amakupina omalegahae.” huno humaine.

17

Kefo au'ava yamo'a amametitia ali haviya nehie.

¹ Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno humaine kefo yama huo huno ayemavataga hisaya yana falote hugahianagi kefo yama hisaya kate tamavaleno visia kanomofena “Kefo kava nehananagika kana yana aligane.” ² Ani kanomo'a nago'a osi anaga'nihe “Kefo yama huo.” huno hisiana tusi'a kefo kava nehianagi'na tusi'a kana ya amigahue. Ala yafakefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi kite'ya hage lipi haga'yu hutalesayana ani kana yana afa avamete kana ya haneanagi nagaya tusi'a kana ya amigahue. ³ Amigahuanagi tamakaya ka'ye ho. Negafu'a kefo yama hinageka “Na'a kavala ohuo.” huka kemakio. Amakigeno agayama agu'a aiyahae'ma hinageka aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataletu. ⁴ Negafu'a nagoke yupa seveni'a (7) kanale'ma kefo yama hugateteno ani kefo yafe “Nagu'a aiyahae nehue.” huno hisigekahena kagaya ani'a huka seveni'a (7) kanale aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataletu huno humaine.

Yisasi'a amametiti hisaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.

⁵ Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Anumayamofe mage hae “Kagai'fe havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna yana kagaya nago'ene

alika aya'aya hulato.” hu'ya hae. ⁶ Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya nagaifena havi-tama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya kavala osi masatati yosamo alaga kano'a hanea avamete hutama osi'a havitama tamakupi male-sayana ma yosahe mage hutama hapaigahae ‘Ma yosamoga kagaya aepa muki tagasi huka ala tipi hageka haiyo.’ hutama hapaisageno tamakai kea akave malegahie.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a ali'ya kanomo au'avafe humaine?

⁷ Tamakaipiti nago kanoa ali'ya ne'alia kano'amo'a hoya ali'yapi, afu kava ali'yapi, ani ali'yana alino ha'no huno esigeno'a ala kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohe mage huno hapaisio “Kagaya aupa'a me maifalu huka maineka kavela no.” huno hapaisio? ⁸ A'ao ani kea ohugahianagino mage huno hugahie “Kagaya kave'nia talo tala hunateka kenaka'a faiteka kave'nia alika me namige'na hagote'na netesugeka kagaya haenaga negane.” huno hugahie. ⁹ Anima hapaiya kema akave malenea yafena ala kanomo'a “Kanale kava hanafe museka'a nehue.” huno hisifi? A'ao ani'a ohugahie. ¹⁰ Tamakaya ani'a hutama muki'a tamahapai-mainoa ali'yana alitama avaya ayetetama mage hutama hiho “Tagaya kanale ali'ya anaga omainone. Tagaiti ali'yanagita ago alune.” hutama hiho huno humaine.

Yisasi'a teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vava alino kanale humatene.

11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ukahe viana Samelia'ene Kaliliene amu'nopi katega umaine. 12-13 Nago kumate uva'yi hige'ya teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vayala alu'ale heti-maini'ya ala kefiti mage hae “Yisasiga ala kano mainanagi tagaila kahau hulato.” hu'ya hae.

14 Hageno Yisasi'a amaketeno mage hie “Tamakaya mono nopi kava vayate utama tamaugafa momaveliho.” huno hige'ya ani vayatega ne'vageno katega amaugafamo'a eteno kanale humatene.

15 Kanale humatege'ya vafiti nagoke kanomo'a augafa ageana kanale higeno eteno katega via'amo ala kefiti muse huno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humane. 16 Huteno Yisasite aiyafi mepe huno maineno aiyale alisoso nehuno “Kagafena tusi'a museka'a nehue.” huno hie. Aiyale alisosoma hia kanoa Sameliati kanoe.

17 Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno mage hie “Nagesa havuana teni'a (10) vaya ago ali'na kanale humatenofi? hu'na huanagi naini'a (9) vayala hanate mainagekae? 18 Na'a hige'ya ani vaya'yaga Anumaya Koti agia melisaga ohae? Mani nagoke kanoa alu kotegati emainea kanomo'a agai'age Anumaya Koti agia melisaga nehie.” huno hie. 19 Yisasi'a ani kanomofena mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya hetika vuo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hana yamo kagaila alino kanale hugate.” huno hie.

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a efufute atalegahie.

²⁰ Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hav-igae “Na kanafi Anumaya Koti'a aepa heno kava yagaigahie?” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanama falote hisiana taulagamo'a o'agesia kava huno egahie. ²¹ Ve'a'mo'ya 'Malega hane. Amualega hane.' hu'ya ohugahagi haviho Anumaya Koti'a tamakaipi ago kava yagaino maine.” huno hie.

²² Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye “Haenaga'a nago kanama falote hisigetama mage hutama hugahae 'Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemona nagoke yupa kano'a agesune.' hutama hugahayanagi afa'a o'agegahae. ²³ O'agegahagi nago'a ve'a'mo'ya 'Amugalega mainegi ageho.' nehu'ya 'Malega mainegi ageho.' nehu'yama hisagetamahena amakavela o'viho. ²⁴ Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a hugahie ikamo'a nago kaiyaga aupa'a aulumaya'mo'ma nehia avamete huno muki'a kotega aivasa nehinage'na nagaya ete'na egahue. ²⁵ Egahunanagi hagote'ya meni kanafima mainaya ve'a'mo'ya nagaifena 'Kahaote'yakae.' hu'ya hunatesageno tusiya huno nagata aigahie. ²⁶ Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainaya ve'a'mo'ya nayoma Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya ve'a'mo'ya humainaya kavala hugahae. ²⁷ Noa'ma mainea kanafina kavala

nene¹ya tina nene¹ya a¹nema aliyamo¹ene vele uyamo¹ene muki¹a kanafina ani yafeke¹ya amakesa havi havi hu¹ya mainageno Noa¹a ala tipi kalefi haisaga humaigeno tusi¹a lina hogino muki¹a ani vea¹nea alino haviya hige¹ya ago fali ha¹no humainayane.

²⁸ Loti¹ma mainea kanafina ani kava hu¹ya kave¹ene ti¹ene nene¹ya nago¹a ya¹amia miya nehu¹ya hoya ali¹ya¹amia ne¹ali¹ya no¹amia negi¹ya muki¹a kanafina ani yafeke¹ya amakesa havi havi humainayane. ²⁹ Ani amakesale mainageno Loti¹a Sotomua ne¹ataleno umainea kanalela Anumaya Koti¹a ikapinagati tusi¹a hi¹mana¹age ata nelea yafa¹yaga ko¹mopa hia kava huno asaga hulavino muki¹a vea¹nea hamaege¹ya fali-mainayane. ³⁰ Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na ete¹na esua kanafima mainesaya vea¹mo¹ya nayona Loti mainea kanafima mainaya vea¹mo¹ya humainaya kavala ani¹a hugahae.

³¹ Yisasi¹ma esia kanafina nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya kumatega mainesaletila afeno¹ya¹amia alisaya yafena ete¹ya nopinaga ohaisae. Nagi ani¹a hu¹ya hoyafinaga mainesaya vea¹mo¹ya ete¹ya no¹amilegama hanesea afeno¹ya alisaya yafena o¹visae. ³² Tamakaya Loti a¹moma hutenea kavafena tamakesa aikalo hinagetama havilama hutama haviho. ³³ Nago¹a vea¹mo¹ya hamaimu¹ma hanesige¹ya ‘Mai yatia atafa hutalako huligahune.’ hu¹ya amakesama

havisayana ani kanale mai ya'amimo'a fanane hugahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Kanalelagita maisuna yatiene tahaimuene Yisasife tagesa nehavita afa'a atalegahune.' hu'ya hisageno'a kanale'ya huno mai ya'amia aligatimatesige'ya maige maige yana alite'ya agola maigahae. ³⁴ Tamahanepauve nagayama ete'na esua yupa ani kegela tole vekalatana nagoke sipale fae'ana mainesa'agenofena Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nagola alitaye-talegahie. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tole atalana tokae'ana ali'ya ne'alisa'ageno Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nago'mona alitaye-talegahie." huno hie. ³⁷ Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Anumayamogae mani kavala hana kumate falote hugahie?" hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Afumo'ma fali-mainesia kefafina hakikimo'ya yage yage hu'ya alitalu hunemaiyanagi ikapinagati kanomo'na ani'a hu'na muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi egahue." huno hamapaiye.

18

Nago a'mo'a tokiya'age ke huno Yasi kanohe "Kaiyeke'ni'a havinato." huno humainea avame ke.

¹⁻² Yisasi'a mage hie "Muki'a kanafina nuna-muna hiho. 'Kasalo tahae.' hutama o'ataleho. Ani kema havisaya yafe nagola huvame ke tamahapaigahue." huno mage huno hie "Nago ala kumatela Yasi kanoa maine. Ani kanomo'a

vea'nehe agesa haviol'amamino Anumaya Kotifena koli'a nohiane. ³ Nagola megusa alagino ani kumatela maineno muki'a kanafina ani Yasi kanomote ete ete huno mage huno nehiane 'Nago kanomo'a ali-haviya hunategi kagaya kaiyeke'nia havika fatago ho.' huno havige. ⁴⁻⁵ Havige havige maino higeno ani Yasi kanomo'a hagote kanafina 'Kaya ohugahue.' huno hu-maineanagi eteno haenaga'a agu agesamo'a mage hie 'Tamage hu'na nagaya Anumaya Kotife'ene veafe'ene kolia nohuanagi ma megusa a'mo'a nagaite ete ete hia yamo'a onahaiyanagi'na afa'a kaiyeke'a havi'na fatago hugahue. Ani'a ohisuana muki'a yupa ete ete hisigeno tusi'a kasalo nahaegahie.' huno humaine."

⁶ Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Fatago kava ohunea Yasi kanomo'ma humainea kehena havilama hutama haviho. ⁷⁻⁸ Anumaya Koti'ma hisia yafena na tamakesa nehaviye? Agai'a havino'ma hapalimatenea vea'mo'ya nate'ene kege'ene mage hu'ya havinegae 'Ali-haviya hulataya vea'mogamina ageteka fatago huka kaiyekea humato.' hu'ya havige havige hisigeno ani kea havisio? E, afa'a havigahie. Aya'aya kanagefa maiteno amaya hisio? A'ao tamahanepauve ali-haviya hu-ne'amataya vea'mogamina aupa'a anona'amia humategahie. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esuana nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti nehaya vea'nea ma mopafina

mainesao omainegahao?” huno humaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Anumayamotega nunamu humaina^{1a} avame ke.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nago^{1a} vea^{1mo}ya amakai^{1ami} amaku amakesafiti “Kanale kava nehunage^{1ya} nago^{1a} vea^{1nea} kefo kava nehaya anaga mainae.” hu^{1ya} nehaya vea^{1mogamifena} Yisasi^{1a} avame ke huno mage huno hie “Tole kanolatamogania nunamu hugahe mono nopi hai^{1ana} umaina^{1e}. Nago kanoa Falasia kanoe. Nago kanoa musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoe. ¹¹ Falasia kanomo^{1a} amu^{1note} mo hetino maineno Anumayamotega agai^{1ahe} mage huno hie ‘Nagaya nago^{1a} vea^{1mo}ya nehaya kavala nohue. Musufayama haya kavala nohue. Fatago ohunaya vea^{1mogami} augafa kavala nohue. A^{1nele} kumai nehaya kavala nohue. Mama maineno^{1ma} vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kano kana ohunoe. Ani yafe museka^{1a} nehue. ¹² Muki^{1a} sotamo ali^{1yapina} nagaya tole yupa kavala mosi^{1na} maine^{1na} muki^{1a} ne^{1alua} yapitila teni^{1ama} (10) malenofitila nagoke alitaye^{1na} negamuane.’ huno hie.

¹³ Hianagi vaya amaugafaleti takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomo^{1a} alu^{1ale} maineno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegahe hetimaineno ‘Nagaya kefo kano mainoe.’ huno ikapinaga agesaga ohuno ape huno havi kafa yonegino Anumaya Kotitega mage huno havige ‘Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava hume hume nehauva kano mainoe.

Nagaifena kalagi ainateka kahau hunato.' huno havige." ¹⁴ Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya tamahanepauve anima musufayama huno takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a 'Fatago kano mainane.' huno hutegeno noma'alega eteno umaineanagi hagote kanomofena ani kea hu o'atene. Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisayana Anumaya Koti'a 'Osi vea'ne kano'a mainae.' huno humategahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Osi vea'ne kano'a mainone.' hu'ya hisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakia alisaga hugahie." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a mage humaine "Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho." huno humaine

¹⁵ Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi nafa'neyaga Yisasi'e "Aya malesie." hu'ya amavale'ya ne'age'ya agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya agete'ya "Na'a kavala ohiho." hu'ya kemamaki-mainae. ¹⁶ Kemamakiyanagi Yisasi'a ani nafa'neyagahe mage hie "Amatalege'ya nagaitega eho." hige'ya ageno mage hie "Nafa'neyaga nagaite esaya yafena kahegi o'amateho. Na'a hu'ya nafa'nemogami avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae 'Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.' hu'ya hugahae. ¹⁷ Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne mainaya avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae 'Tagaila tokiyatia omaleanagika Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.' hu'ya

ohisayana Anumaya Koti¹ma kava yagaisia kumatela o¹ugahae.” huno hie.

Afeno¹yama¹a kasago humainea kava kanomo¹a Yisasite eno kea kea humaine.

¹⁸ Nago kava kanomo¹a mage huno havige “Kagaya kanale¹ya huka humavenelina kanomoga nagaya hana¹a hute¹na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno havige. ¹⁹ Havigegeno Yisasi¹a kenona¹a mage huno hie “Na¹a higeka nagaifena kanale kanoa mainane huka nehane? Anumaya Koti¹a agai¹age kanale kanoa maine. ²⁰ Kagaya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago hav-
ilinanagi ani kemo¹a mage huno humaine ‘Kumai he yana ohuo. Vayala hamaege¹ya ofaliho. Musufayana ohuo. ‘Ma kanomo¹a havi kava nehie.’ huka havigea huo¹ato. Itakafokamo kea o¹atagaeka anakia alisaga huo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

²¹ Higeno ani kanomo¹a mage hie “Nagaya nafa¹nema mainoa kanaleti aepa he¹na muki¹a ani kema hana kea akave nemaloane.” huno hie.

²² Higeno Yisasi¹a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie “Nago kava¹ene huo. Muki¹ama malenana mone feno¹ya¹yagaka alika fako faka huka mone¹amima omalenesia vea¹ne amamisanageno Anumaya Koti¹a ikapinaga hanea afeno¹yana kagaila kamigahie. Afeno¹ya¹yagaka fako huka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno humaine.

²³ Higeno ani kanomo¹a ani kea haviteno mone fenoma¹amo¹ma kasago¹ma humainea yafe o¹atalesia agesa haviteno aipamo¹a tusi kana¹age

humaine. ²⁴ Kana'age higeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Muki'a mone feno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a kasageke hu'ya 'Anumaya Kotife kava yagailato.' hu'ya hugahae. ²⁵ Nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo'a neka'yamo kapima hai falesiana afa'a yo'yo huno hai falegahianagi muki'a mone feno'yama'a hanesia kanomo'a Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagainato.' huno kasageke-voke hugahie.” huno humaine.

²⁶ Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a hana vea'mogami amaku amamema'a aligatigahie?” hu'ya hae. ²⁷ Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Vea'mogamina himamu'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kava hisia himamu'a haneanagino afa'a aligatigahie.” huno hie. ²⁸ Nage higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kagai kakavela ne'one.” huno hie. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia ke'a vea'nema mo hamapaigahena no'amienne a'amienne amasa'amienne nepu'amienne ita'af'amimo'ene nafa'ne'amienne amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a mopale'ma mainaya kanale'ma atalenaya ya'ene nago'ene nago'ene anona'a ohavunama'a ya amamiteno haenagama falote hisia kanafina maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene amamigahie.” huno

humaine.

Yisasi'a tagufa kanale "Falite'na ete'na hetigahue." huno humane.

³¹ Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamaote amavaleno momateneno mage huno hie "Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema kae-malenaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage hugahie. ³² Nagaila natafa hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya vayate navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hunate'ya hu-haviya hunatete'ya amavetu'na henategahae. ³³ Hegi ka'yoteti nahaete'ya tavata nahaesage'ya hevainatesage'na tole yupa komufina maite'na tagufa kanale fali-mainesufitila ete'na hetigahue." huno hie. ³⁴ Hianagi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ke'a haviyanagi ani kemo aepamo'a falaki-mainea yafe havilama ohunae.

Yisasi'a aulaga asu humanea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

³⁵ Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi hugahe mo aupa higeno nagola aulaga asu humanea kanomo'a kate mopale maineno monehe auka'ya hie. ³⁶ Auka'ya maino nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agase'ya eutele haya yafe "Na'a hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya nagase'ya ene'vae?" huno hie. ³⁷ Hige'ya "Nasaleti Yisasi'a ne'lege'ya kagase'ya ene'vae." hu'ya hae. ³⁸ Hageno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Yisasiga Tevitina

aginagomogae nagaila kahauna hunato.” huno hie.

³⁹ Hige¹ya aulegama mainaya vea¹mo¹ya kemaki¹ya “Ke ohuka maiyo.” hu¹ya hayanagi nago¹ene ala kefiti keha keha hie “Yisasiga, Tevitina aginagomogae kahauna hunato.” huno keha keha humaine. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Higeno Yisasi¹a

haviteno anile heti-maineno “Avaletama nagaite eho.” huno hige¹ya avale¹ya ageno Yisasi¹a “Na¹a hugatesue hugeka nehane?” huno havigegenono “Museka¹a nehue nagaya ete¹na naulaga agesua yafe nehue.” huno hie. ⁴² Higeno Yisasi¹a

agaifena mage hie “Kaulaga agegali huo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kaulagamo¹a ago kanale hugate.” huno hie.

⁴³ Higeno aupa¹a ani kanomo¹a agegali nehuno Yisasi akave ne¹eno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehige¹ya muki¹a anile alitalu humainaya vea¹mo¹ya agete¹ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

19

Yisasi¹a Sakiusi nopinaga umaine.

¹ Yisasi¹a Yeliko kumate uva¹yi huteno agaseno alulega ugahe vie. ² Ne¹vigeno ani kumatela nago kanomo agia Sakiusi¹a musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone ali¹yate kava kanogino mone¹amo¹a kasago humainea kanoe. ³ Ani kanomo¹a “Yisasi¹a hana¹a augafa kano ne¹efigagi¹na agesue.” huno hianagi aupa kanogi¹ya yage yage humainaya vea¹mo¹ya

agasageno “Hana'a hu'na Yisasina agesue?” huno humaine.

⁴ Yisasi'ma visia katega aiyayeno uhagoteno nagola fiki yosafi moliteno haimaine. ⁵ Haino mainegeneno Yisasi'a ani yosamo aepale ne'leno agesaga huno ageteno Sakiusifena mage huno hie “Kagaya aupa'a elavio menia kagai nopi momaigahue.” huno hie. ⁶ Higeno Sakiusi'a aiyayeno laviteno tusi'a muse huno Yisasina avaleno noma'alega atene. ⁷ Avaleno vige'ya vea'mo'ya ani'ama hia yana agete'ya Yisasifena kalugalu ke vai'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kefo kavake'ya maino nehia kanomo nopinaga maigahe viana havi kava hie.” hu'ya hae.

⁸ Hayanagi Sakiusi'a hetino Anumayamofe mage huno hie “Havio Anumayani'amoga menia nagaya afeno'yani'a amu'nopiti ali fako hu'na mone'amima omale vava amamigahue. Havigema hu'na mone'amima musufa ali-mainoa monea ete'na fo'a (4) malete malete hu'na amamigahue.” huno humaine. ⁹ Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Apalahamuna aginagomoga mainanagi menia anagakaene kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena ago alinegatie. ¹⁰ Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vava'mo natenea kanomo'na fanane humainaya veafe amatiye'na amaku amame aligatigahe emainoe.” huno hie.

Teni'a (10) ali'ya vava'mo'ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke.

11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu uva'yi hugahe hige'ya vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa mage hu'ya haviye “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a aupa'a falote hugahie.” hu'ya amakesa haviya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno nago avame kea hamapaiye. 12 “Nago kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a aligahe 'Aya'aya kotega mo maine'na alite'na ete'na egahue.’ huno humaine. 13 Aya'aya kotega ugahe nehuno teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno monea ali-fako huno tueti (20) kina tueti (20) kina amamite amamite hie. Amamiteno mage huno hamapaiye ‘Mani moneleti ali'yana aligeno ali kosa nehenage'na nagaya ete'na ano.’ huno hamapai-maine. 14 Hamapaiteno ataleno umainege'ya nago'a vaya'amo'ya ani kava kanomofe amaipa haviya hutete'ya nago'a ali'ya vayala humatage'ya mo humakesa hu'ya ‘Mage hutama hiho.Tagaya mani kanoma kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye hutama hiho.’ hu'ya hae.

15 Hageno ani kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a ago moliteno ani kotegati eteno mon-ema fako huno amaminea ali'ya vayamogamife ‘Na'magi mone hala'ya humalenaafi?’ huno havisia yafe amakaife ke hie. 16 Ke higeno hagote kanomo'a eva'yi huno mage hie ‘Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kinama naminapitila ete'na nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hua monene tu hataleti (200) kina alugenno hane.’ huno hie. 17 Higeno ala kanomo'a mage huno hie ‘Kagaya kanale kano mainane. Kanale'ya huka

osi mone kano¹a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali¹yana alinageno ala hiafe kagaila teni¹a (10) ala kumate kava yagaisane hu¹na hapalinegatoe.' huno hapaiye.

¹⁸ Higeno anile kanoa eno mage huno hapaiye 'Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kina naminapitila ete¹na nago¹ene ali¹ya ali¹na kosa hoa monene vani hataleti (100) kina alugeno hane.' huno hie. ¹⁹ Higeno ani kanomofena ala kanomo¹a mage huno hapaiye 'Nagaya faefu¹a (5) kumate kava yagaisane hu¹na hapalinegatoe.' huno hapaiye.

²⁰ Higeno nago ali¹ya kanomo¹a anile eno mage hie 'Ala kanomogae tueti (20) kinama naminana monea afa¹a omanafi ha¹ya ki¹na katenoanagi¹na menia ma ma ali¹na me negamue. ²¹ Kagaya ke¹age kanoma mainananagi¹na kolika¹a hue. Alu vea¹mogami yana alika kaugafa hegeka omai kano mainananagika nago kanomo¹a hoyafima kali-malenea ya¹ene alika negeka omai kanogi¹na kolika¹a hue.' huno hie. ²² Higeno kava kanomo¹a ani ali¹ya kanohena mage hie 'Kagaya havi ali¹ya kano mainane. Kagaika¹a kemo eteno maiyahae huno kaiyekea hugategahie. Kagaya ago havimainane nagaya ke¹age kano mainoe. Alu vea¹mogami yama ali¹na naugafa hege¹na omai kano mainoanagi¹na nago kanomo¹ma hoyafima kali-malenea ya¹ene ali¹na nege¹na omai kano mainoanagika kagaya nagaifena ago havimainano? ²³ Na¹a higeke monema nemalaya

nopina mone'nia omaleka afa'a malenane. Monema nemalaya nopima malenate'asina menia nagaya nago'a a'va monene alule'asine.' huno hie.

²⁴ Anile heti'ya mainaya vayafe mage huno hie 'Tueti (20) kina'nia hafaletama tu hataleti (200) kinama malenea kanomona amiho.' huno hie. ²⁵ Hige'ya amakaya kava kanomofena mage hu'ya hapaiye 'Ala kanomogae ani kanomo'a tu hataleti (200) kina ago alino malene.' hu'ya hae. ²⁶ Hageno mage hie 'Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nago yama hanesia vea'mogamina nago'ene amamigahigi nago yama omalesaya vea'mogamina alilinesama'a hanafalegahie. ²⁷ Kame vea'ni'amo'ya nagaifena 'Kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye.' hu'ya humainaya veala amavaletama naulagale hamaege'ya faliho.' huno hie." ²⁸ Yisasi'a anima hia kaiyekea huno ha'no humaleteno Yelusalemu ugahe uhagoteno katega umaine.

Yisasi'a ala sauve kano hia kava huno Yelusalemu emaine.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Petafasiene Petaniene ani kumatalana Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanega'ya aupa'a uva'yi hugahe hageno Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolatana hunateteno mage huno hanapaiye "Atu kumate utana atupa notela hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimo nafa'nea ayetenayanagitana agega'le. Ani tokimo nafa'nea vayala o'amavalenea tokigi kalu hetana avaletana male e'o. ³¹ Nago'a vaya'mo'ya 'Na'a higetana kalu hetana ne'va'e?'

hu'ya tanahavigesagetana mage hutana hi'o 'Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'e.' hutana hamapai'o." huno hie.

³² Hunatea kanolatamogania mogete'ana Yisasi'ma hanapaiya yana ago moge falote humaina'e. ³³⁻³⁴ Ani tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'age'ya ani afumo nefa'ya megete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higetana tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'e?" hu'ya hage'ana mage hu'ana ha'e "Kava kanotimo'a ali'ya aligahe higeta'a kalu neho'e." hu'ana hamapai'e.

³⁵ Hute'ana Yisasite avale'ana eva'yi hu'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine. ³⁶ Haino maiteno katega ne'vige'ya vea'mo'ya "Ala kanoa ne'ie." hu'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya visia katela yakaitenae. ³⁷ Yisasi'a via'yamo Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalegati enelavige'ya muki'ama melitalu humainaya vea'nene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tokiya avame'yama hige'ya age-mainaya yafe aepa he'ya ala kefiti Yisasife muse nehu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume ne'u'ya mage hae ³⁸ "Ala kava kanomogae kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe hanageno hugategeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamiteno kaya humaine. Ikapinaga amaipa falu hisaya yana hanesie. Anafi mainea Anumaya Kotina agai agia alisaga hisune." hu'ya hae.

³⁹ Hage¹ya anima melitalu humainaya veapiti nago¹a Falasia vayala anifi maine¹ya Yisasife mage hu¹ya hae “Humavenelina kanomogae kagai¹enema tokae¹ya nemaiya anagakamogamifena ‘Kea ohutama maiho.’ huka hamapaiyo.” hu¹ya hae. ⁴⁰ Hageno Yisasi¹a mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani vea¹mo¹ya kema ohu¹ya maisayana yafa¹yagamo¹ya amakai¹ami ani kea hugahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasi¹a Yelusalemu veafe avite-maine.

⁴¹ Yelusalemu kumala aupate hanegeno Yisasi¹a ageteno ani kumate veafe avite-maine. ⁴² Avia ateteno mage hie “Ma kea meni havisae hu¹na nehugi nagaya tamaipamo¹a falu hisia yana tamamisua kano mainoe. Menima mainogetama ani yana falaki mainegetama no¹agae. ⁴³ Nagola alu kana falote hisige¹ya kame vayatamimo¹ya esaya¹amo¹ya kegi¹ya lafi humalenaya kegi¹yafi me kagi kagi nehu¹ya ali haviya hulamategahae. ⁴⁴ Anumaya Koti¹a tamaya hugahe ne¹egetama agai kema ohaviya yafe kame vayatamimo¹ya tamakai¹ene nafa¹netamiene muki¹a lafifima mainaya vea¹nene falifalutisage¹ya yafateti¹ma kimalenaya nona muki¹a ani yafamo¹a mopafi helafilavigahie.” huno hamapaiye.

Mono nopi maine¹ya hu hati¹ya mone ne¹aliya vayala Yisasi¹a amanati-talene.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yisasi¹a ani kaiyekea huteno ala mono nopi hai faleno ageana ani nopi

mainaya vea'mo'ya monehe ke hu'ya ne'aliya vea'mogamina aepa heno amanatigahe nehuno mage hie “Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane

‘Nagai nona muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi aye'ya ke hu'ya havigesaya no hane.’ huno kae-maleneanagi

tamakaya musufa yama hisaya kava hugahena ma nopi emainae.” huno hie.

⁴⁷ Muki'a kanafina ani ala mono nopi hai faleno huge amavelige nehige'ya ani mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene muki'a veate kava vaya'ene Yisasima haesaya kafena atiyemainae. ⁴⁸ Ati mai'ya ayayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agai kehema muse hu'ya agima alisaga haya yafe ala vaya'mo'ya haesaya kana age'ya ali falote ohunae.

20

Yisasifena “Himamuka'a ta kamine?” hu'ya havigemainae.

¹ Nago yupa Yisasi'a ala mono nopi maineno alitalu humainaya vayala humavelino Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hamapaige'ya ani kumate vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene agaitega emainae.

² Mage hu'ya hae “Hana augafa ala kanomo hugategeka mani kavala me nehane? Tokiya yaka ta kamine?” hu'ya havigae.

³⁻⁴ Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya hagote'na nago yafena tamahavigegahue nagaila

nahapaiho. Yoni¹ma tima falematenea yana Anumaya Koti¹a hutegeni ani kavala me nehifi afa vaya¹mo¹ya hutageno lina fale ne¹amate? Hufalote hutama nahapaiho.” huno hamavige.

5-7 Hige¹ya “Na¹a ma¹a hugahune.” hu¹ya mohu mehu hute¹ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti hutegeni emaine.” hisunageno¹a Yisasi¹a “Na¹a higetama agai kea tamakupina nomalae?” huno hugahianagita tagaya “Afa vaya¹mo¹ya hutageni emaine.” huta hisunana muki¹a vea¹mo¹ya “Yoni¹a Anumaya Koti aune kano maine.” hu¹ya ago humainayafe “Yafa ka¹loteti tahaesageta faliyafene.” hu¹ya mohu mehu hute¹ya Yisasi¹ifena kenona¹a mage hu¹ya hae “Tapiga hutene? Tagaya ohavinone.” hu¹ya humainae. ⁸ Hageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaya ani¹a hu¹na hana kanomo¹a hunatege¹na emainoe hu¹na tamahaopaigahue.” huno hie.

Havi vaya¹mo¹ya vaini hoyale¹ma yagai-mainaya avame ke.

⁹ Yisasi¹a aepa heno veafe nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye nago kanomo¹a vaini nofi alaga hoya kali-maleteno no¹agea vayafe mage hie “Etama hoya¹nilela yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi¹mo alagafitila aye fako hutama aliho.” humateteno aya¹aya kanagefa umaigahe alu kotega umaine. ¹⁰ Afu nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa¹a nago ali¹ya kano¹a hutegeni kava vayatega nago¹a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umaine.

Vige'ya hoyale kava vaya'moya atafa hu'ya aikolite'ya “Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.

¹¹ Utegeno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikolite'ya agaye hisifa kava hutete'ya “Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine. ¹² Utegeno eteno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikoligeno kolamo'a hige'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya malaga haga'yu hutalena.

¹³ Haga'yu hutalageno hoyamona nefa'a agesafinaga mage huno havie “Hana'a hisue? Nafa'ne'nimona nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafa'ne'nia hutesugeno visige'ya agai kea havisao?” huno havimaine. ¹⁴ Agesa haviteno hutegeno ne'vige'ya agete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita agaila ago haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeta mani hoya tagai ya hapaegahie.” hu'ya hae. ¹⁵ Hute'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya haga'yu hutaletete'ya hayageno falimaine. Yisasi'a mage hie “Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a na'a humategahie? ¹⁶ Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vayala tavata me hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe ‘Hoya'nilela kava me yagaiho.’ huno hugahie.” huno hie. Hige'ya anifima alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae “Avo'nio ani kavala ohisie.” hu'ya humainae.

17 Hageno Yisasi'a nago kea mage huno hie “Kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane ‘Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena ‘Haviya humaine.’ hu'ya atalayanagi haenaga'a ani yafamo'a ‘Tusi'a kanale yafane.’ hu'ya nomo ayetagenale male-nae.’ hu'ya kae-malenayane.” huno hie.

Huteno amakeno ute ete hiana higeno mage huno hie “Ago'ma kae-malenaya kemona aepa'a havilinao? 18 Muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga hulavisayana amaugafamo'a atalaga huno haviya hugahianagi ani yafamo'a vaya amau-gafale'ma asaga hulavisiana ailatapeno aitalaga talago hutalegahie.” huno hie. 19 Hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene mono note kava vaya'ene “Tagaife ani avame kea nehie.” hu'ya ago havite'ya “Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu'ya hayanagi vaya amauhe koli hu'ya atalena.

Sisana takisi monea amigahafi o'amigahae?

20 Atale'ya ala tokiya'ama hanea kanomote kaiyeke hutesiafe Yisasifena kesi amata hu'ya maine'ya agesaya vayala humatage'ya moyevataga hisayafe ani vayala “Kanale fatago vaya mainone.” hu'ya fau nehu'ya Yisasi'ma hisia keleti atafa hugahe humaina.

21 Anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Humaveli kanomogae tagaya havunana nehana kea fatago kateke'ya hana kanoe. Nagi kava vaya'ene afa vaya'ene nagoke

kateke'ya hamapaika vea'ma amaipa aye kea nohanagi tamage hutafa huka Anumaya Koti'a 'Ma kate vuo.' huno hia kege'ya tavene-line. ²² Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale amisupi o'amisune?" hu'ya havigae. ²³⁻²⁴ Havigageno Yisasi'a agai'ma ayevataga haya kea ago haviteno mage huno hamapaiye "Nagola alaga monea alitama naveliho." hige'ya aveligeno "Mani alaga monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?" huno hige'ya "Sisa augosaene agiene hane." hu'ya hae. ²⁵ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Sisana agai'a yanagi agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho." huno hie. ²⁶ Hige'ya anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya "Vaya amaulagafi hisia keleti atafa hugahe hunanagi tokiya ke hianagita atafa ohugahune." hu'ya nehu'ya hia kehe amakesa havi havi hu'ya ke ohu'ya mainae.

Satusi vaya'mo'ya falite'ya hetisaya au'avafe Yisasina ke hu'ya havige-mainae.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Nago'a Satusi vaya'mo'ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani vayala mage nehaya vayale "Falimainaya vayala ete'ya heotigahae." hu'ya nehaya vayalagi'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae "Humavenelina kanomoga Moses'e tagaifena mage huno kae-maleneane 'Nago kanoma nepu'amo'a nafa'ne'a o'ate kanomo'ma a'ama ataleno falisigeno'a agana'amo'a ani aala aliteno maineno fali-mainesia kanomofe anona'a nafa'ne atesie.' huno kae-maleneane.

29 Seveni'a (7) konaga mainayanagino nepu'amimo'a aala aliteneanagino nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno falimaine. 30 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a aliteana nafa'nea o'ate kano falimaine. 31 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a eteno ani'a hute hute hayana muki'a seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitayana nafa'ne'amia o'ate'ya afa'a falimainae. 32 Haenagalafa ani aala falimaine. 33 Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitenayanagi fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina hana kanomo ani aala aligahie?" hu'ya havigae.

34-35 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Ma mopafi mainaya vea'mo'ya vea alige'ya a'ne alige'ya nehayanagi haenaga'ama falote hisia kanafina vea'mo'ya amatea kavama ago'ma hute'ya maine'ya fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina vemo'ya a'nea o'aligahae. A'mo'yaenena vea o'aligahae. 36 Ikapinaga ensole vaya kana hu'ya maisayafenagi'ya nago'ene ofaligahae. Ago'ma fali-mainafitila heti-mainayafe Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga maigahae.

37-38 Fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya hetisaya kea Mosesela ago haviline. Nago osi yosale ala ata anefela leanagi ani osi yosa otene huno kae-malenea kefiti mage huno kae-maleneane

'Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamu'agi Aisaki'agi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.' huno humaineane.

Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi ‘Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.’ huno humaineafe amaku amamemo'la ofali'ya afa'la mainae huno ani kea humaine. Anumaya Koti aulagafina ani anagala hamaimula afa'la hane.” huno humaine. ³⁹ Hige'ya nago'la kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya agaifena mage hae “Huma'venelina kanomoga kanale ke nehane.” hu'ya hae. ⁴⁰ Hage'ya Satusi vaya'mo'ya koli hu'ya nago'ene haviokenae.

*“Anumaya Koti'ma hapalitenea kanoa ta'e.”
huno Yisasi'la veala hamavige.*

⁴¹ Yisasi'la mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya Kalaisifena, Anumaya Koti'ma hu'tenea kanomofena, ‘Tevitina aginagomo'la ma mopale kano maine?’ hu'ya haya kemona aepa'la na'ane hae? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Anumaya Kotifena yagame kae-malenaya avona Teviti'la mage huno humaineane ‘Anumaya Koti'la Anumayanimofena mage huno humaine ‘Tamaga nayatega ala vaya mainalega siale mopale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'la kaiyafi amatesuge'ya kagaife ‘Ago tagasane.’ hu'ya hugahae.’ huno kae-maleneane.’

⁴⁴ Teviti'la Kalaisife ‘Anumayani'la mainane.’ huno humainegi na'la higeno Teviti'la haenagama atesia aginagomofena ‘Anumayani'la mainane.’ huno humaineane?” huno hamavige.

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo kavala nehaya anagake'ya mainae.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Muki'la vea'nea maine'ya havigeno Yisasi'la agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe

mage huno hie “Kahegi kema havilinaya anagafena ka'yeho. Ani anaga'mo'ya aya'aya kena failiya yafena ‘Nelagafi notagafi?’ hu'ya nehaya anagale. Vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mo vaiyatete nehu'ya ‘Na'a vaya mainae hu'ya ali falu fala hulatesae.’ hu'ya nehu'ya mono nopi'ene imule'ene ‘Ala vaya'age alitalu hu'ya nemaiya yateke'ya maigahune.’ hu'ya nehae.
⁴⁷ Ani anaga'mo'ya keto a'neyagahena ‘Mono nopima atalesaya monea tamiho.’ hu'ya nehu'ya no'amifima hanea ya'yaga musufaya hu'ya mone'amia ali ha'no nehaya anagalagi'ya vayala ayemavataga hu'ya ‘Kanale anaga mainae.’ hu'ya hisae hu'ya aya'aya nunamuna humainae. Ani'ama nehaya anaga'mo'ya havi miyana tusiya huno amaugafa amagata aisia ya'ene aligahae.” huno hie.

21

Mone'a omale a'mo'a Anumaya Kotitega muse yama'a atalene.

¹ Yisasi'a agesaga huno ageana vea'moya mone'amimo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya “Monetia Anumaya Kotina amigahune.” hu'ya pokisifi ataleneae. ² Atalageno ageana nagola mone'a omale keto a'mo'a tole osi haesa monea anifi me vaimaine. ³ Me vaigeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve ma ma mone'a omale keto a'mo'a muki'a hagote'yama metalaya vea'mogamina amakaseno ala mone metale.

⁴ Metaleanagi mone'ami-mo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya ali'yama'a omalenea monegi'ya, afa'a malenaya mone metalageno ani a'mo'a muki'a kave'ma alino nesia mone'a muki'a metale." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a "Ala mono nona tagape ailavigahie." huno humaine.

⁵ Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ala mono nofena mage hu'ya hae "Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe vaya'mo'ya kanale yafana ali'ya ma nona ali hilato hu'ya kimalenae." hu'ya hae. ⁶ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ma ma ne'agaya nona nago kanama falote hinageno'a ani yafa'yaga muki'a alino lagape aitalessigeno aposi-lavino tole yafamo'a nago yafamo agupile aikalo huno omaigahie." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a "Tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie." huno humaine.

⁷ "Hulave nelina kanomogae na kanafi ani kavala hugahie? Hana'a tokiya avame'ya ani kanama falote'ma hisia kanafina taveligahie?" hu'ya havigae. ⁸ Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago'a vea'mo'ya havigema tamahapaisagetama havisao? Ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho. Kasago'ya vayala nagai nagi aye'ya 'Tamaugafa aligatisuna yafe Anumaya Koti'a hulategeta ne'one.' hu'ya hisaya vayala eva'yi hu'ya 'Yisasi'ma eteno esia kanamo'a ago falote nehie.' hu'ya hisagetama amakavela o'viho. ⁹ 'Nago'a kotega kame nehae. Nago'a kotegaenema tu hugahe nehae.' hu'yama tamahapaisagetama

kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yaga hagote'ya hugahayanagi ma mopama ha'no hisia ya'yaga aupa'a va'yi ohugahie.

¹⁰ Nago nofi vaya'mo'ya nago'a nofi vaya'ene kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'ene kamea hugahae. ¹¹ Tusi'a imila aligahie. Alu kotega alu kotega tusi'a kafu nehul'ya amakatesia kanaene tusi'a kali alisaya kanaene falote hugahie. Ikapinagatila tusi'a lamama'yo aisia tokiya avame ya'yaga falote hugahie.

¹² Ma ma tamahapauva kemo'a falote ohunesige'ya tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe vaya'mo'ya tamatafa hu'ya ali haviya hulamatete'ya mono nopi kava vayate'ene Kamani kava vayate'ene kaiyekea hulamatesayafe tamavale'ya kina nopi tamategahae. ¹³ Tamatesagetama ani kanafina nagai kea hamapaigahae. ¹⁴ Hamapaigahagi kaiyekema hulamatesaya yupa 'Na'ane hugahune?' hutama tamakesa ohaviho. ¹⁵ Nagi nagaya nagai'ni'a ani kanafina kanale ke hisaya kea tamahapaisugetama hisage'ya kame vayatamimo'ya 'Havige hae.' hu'ya ketamia hefala okigahae. ¹⁶ Hefala okigahagi ani kanafina itatamimogami'ene nelamafa'ene neputamimo'yaene tamasatamimo'yaene tamakaitami afamo'ene nelamafu'yaene tamakaifena 'Ma mainae.' hu'ya kaiyekema hulamatesaya yafena kame vayatamimogami amayapi tamavale'ya tamatesage'ya

nago'amogatamina tamahaesagetama faligahae.
 17 Tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe
 muki'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa helamategahae.
 18-19 Ani'a hulama-tegahayanagi kanale'ya
 hutama maigahae. Tamayolegefafina
 nagola haviya ohugahigi tokiya'age hutama
 hetitama maisayafe agola maige maige hisaya
 tamahaimula aligahae.”

*“Yelusalemu kuma'mo'a haviya hulavigahie.”
 huno Yisasi'a humaine.*

20 “Kasago'ya kame ati vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu
 kuma'ma kove kove hisagetama agesayana ani
 kumala ‘Ali hagagi-talegahae.’ hutama tamakesa
 havigahae. 21 Havisayana Yutia mainesaya
 vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ago'yalega viho.
 Yelusalemu mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-
 yetama ani kumala ataletama viho. Hoyafinaga
 mainesaya vea'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega ome-
 sae. 22 Ani kanafina muki'a Anumaya Koti kema
 kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hisiafe
 Anumaya Koti'a ani veala kefo yama humainaya
 anona'a ali haviya humategahie.

23 Ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute ani-
 linesia nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefe
 tusi'a nahau nehie. Ani kanafina Isaleli
 kumala tusiya huno haviya hugahie. Isaleli
 vea'mo'ya kefo yama humainaya anonatamia
 Anumaya Koti'a havi kavala hulamatesigetama
 tusi'a tamaugafa lamakata yana aligahae.
 24 Kame vaya'mo'ya nago'a veala aya'aya
 naepeleti hataga hamaesage'ya faligahae.

Nago¹a veala nofi humatete¹ya amavale¹ya alu kotega Yuta vea¹ne omainaya vea¹mogami kotega momategahae. Yuta vea omainaya vea¹mo¹ya e¹ya Yelusalemu kumala muki¹a amaiyaleti ayelata-pesageno aposi-lavigahie. Aposi-lavisige¹ya ani Yuta vea omainaya veala anile emaige maige hu¹ya maisageno Yuta vea omainaya vea¹mo¹ya kava yagaisaya kana¹amia ha¹no hugahie.”

Haenaga¹a Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya¹mo atenea nafa¹nea egahie.

²⁵ Yisasi¹a nago¹ene mage huno hie “Ya-gene ka¹nefi¹ene ikamo¹ene kugava kava huno alu kava humaveligahie. Nagi hage limo¹a ayepafa hulino ute ete hisia yafena muki¹a kotega ma mopafi veala tusi¹a amama¹yo aigahie. ²⁶ Ikate¹ma hanea yamo¹ya kanage kanage hu¹ya alu kate kate visaya yafena muki¹a ma mopafima mainaya vea¹moya ‘Na ya falote hugahe nehie?’ hu¹ya nehisageno amaipamo¹a kana¹age nehinageno amaulagamo¹a kagi kagi hinage¹ya asaga hulavigahae. ²⁷ Muki¹a ani yama¹a falote¹ma hutesige¹na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na siate elavisuge¹ya nagegahae. Tusi¹a himamu yani¹aene tusi¹a hale yani¹aene esugetama nagegahae. ²⁸ Ani kugava ya¹yaga aepama heno esigetamahena ‘Taugafa aligatisia kanamo¹a ago aupa¹a falote hugahe nehie.’ hutama hetitama tamanuna alisaka hutama ageho.” huno humaine.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

²⁹ Yisasi¹a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye “Fiki yosale¹ene afa yosale¹ene ageho.
³⁰ Ani yosamo¹a haegafa haisama falote hige-tamahena ‘Anuna ne¹valea kana falote hugahie.’ hutama nehae. ³¹ Ani¹a hugahianagi anima tamahapauva kugava yama agenutamahena ‘Anumaya Koti¹a kava yagaisia kanamo¹a ago falote hugahie.’ hutama havigahae.

³² Nagaya tamage hu¹na tamahanepauve meni kanafima mainaya vea¹nea ofalinesageno ani ya¹yaga falote hugahie. ³³ Ika¹ene ma mopaene ago fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo¹a fanane ohugahie.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamakaitamile yagaiho. Havigu havi-ili nelitetama nehutama havigu kave nesaya yafe¹ene tamaugafale ya¹enefe tamakesa havi havi hisageno ani yamo¹ma aiso hulamate-siana ala kanomo kalifumo¹ma aupa¹a hatea kava huno esigetamahena talo tala ohunesageno esigi kava yagaitama maiho. Yisasi¹a muki¹a ma mopafi vea¹mogami amaulagale eva¹yi hinage¹ya atali-talu hugahae. ³⁶ Ani yafena tamakaitami nagoke nagokemogatama kava yagaiho. Muki¹a kanale tokiyama alisayafena nunamuna higeno ani tokiya tamamisigeno ani havi yama falote hisia kanafina Anumaya Koti¹a tamaugafa aligatisigetama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomoni naule hetigahae.” huno hamapai-maine.

³⁷ Yisasi'a muki'a kanafina ala mono nopi haino maineno humavenelino muki'a kegela Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haino nemaiyane. ³⁸ Haino mainegeni ko'ma neleana muki'a veala “Agai kema havigahune.” hu'ya mono nopina etele nehayane.

22

Yutasi'a hulamage huno “Yisasina avale'na kava vayala tamamigahue.” huno humaine.

¹ Ala imu negiya kanamo'a meupa hige'ya ani imule hale oki kaihamena nenayane. Ani imua kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'ma Yuta vea'mogami amakinago-mogamima amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya imu* alitalu hu'ya negiyane. ² Ani kanafina mono note hagote kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasina haesaya kafe atiyayanagi vava amaulagahe koli humainae.

³⁻⁵ Koli nehageno aupa'a Satani'a* Yutasi aipafi hai fale-mainae. Yutasi Isakalioti'a Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) anaga'ene nemaiya kanogino ne'amataleno via'amo mono note kava vaya'ene mono note ati kava vaya'ene kea kea huno mage hie “Nagaya hana'a kateti agesila hu'na tamahapaisugetama Yisasina atafa hugahae?” huno hige'ya muse hute'ya “Ani'ama hisanageta mone hageta kamigahune.” hu'ya hapaimainae. ⁶ Hapaigeno Yutasi'a “E, kanalele” huno huteno vava kulata o'aiya yate kesi kateti Yisasina movallesige'ya atafa hisaya kafe ati ayemaine.

Agai'afiti tole kanolatana kave mo talo tala humaina'e.

⁷ Hale oki kaihamema nenaya kanamo'a hagote yupa falote hie. Ani yupa amaugafama aligatimainea yafe amakesa ali hao hisayafe nagola sipi sipi nafa'ne'a hemainae. ⁸ Yisasi'a Pita'ene Yoni'ene hunateno mage hie “Utana Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafa aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela utana talo tala hi'ageta monamano.” huno hie. ⁹ Hige'ana “Hana nopi mo lalo tala hisu'e hu'ageka nehane?” hu'ana haviga'e.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye “Havi'o ala kumate utana nago kanomo'a ti kema hefilino visia kanoene mo fotu hutetana akave utana haisia nopi haitana ani nomona nefafe mage hutana havige'o 'Hulavenelia kanomo'a kagaife mage huno kahavige 'Hana nopi nagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela nesune?’ huno hie.’ hutana havige'o. ¹² Havigesa'ageno folamo huno anayapi kimalenea nona ago alino hilato humalenea nona, ala nokefa, tanavelisigetana ani nopi kavetia talo tala hi'o.” huno hanapaiye. ¹³ Hanapaige'ana va'ana hia kemo'a muki'a falote hige'ana Anumaya Koti'a amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya kavela mo lalo tala humaina'e.

Yisasi'a vainiene mayaene anaga'a amamine.

14 Kave ne kanamo¹a aupa hige¹ya Yisasi¹ene agai¹aene tokae¹ya nemaiya anaga¹mo¹yaene kave negahe folamole mainae. 15 Mainageno Yisasi¹a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti¹ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela tamakai¹ene tokaeta nesuna yafe tusiya huno nenahaiye. Nete¹na tusi¹a nagata aisige¹na faligahue. 16 Tamahapauve ma kavela nago¹ene ma mopafi maine¹na onegahue. Anumaya Koti¹a agola tamaku tamamena aligatisige¹na ikapinaga ete¹na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

17 Nagola nofi alagamo timo agia vainie. Yisasi¹a ani lima hanea ke¹ayola alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno mage huno hamapaiye “Ma ke¹ayola alitama nete nete hiho. 18 Tamahanepauve menia ma vaini nofi alagamo tina* nago¹ene onegahue. Anumaya Koti¹ma kava yagaisia kanamo¹ma falote hinage¹na ete¹na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

19 Na¹a huteno kaihamena alino nunamu huno muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite huno ne¹amamino mage huno hie “Mamona nagai¹ni naugafae. Tamakaife hu¹na naugafa atalesugeta muki¹a kanafina ani¹a hutama nete nete nehutama nagaifena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.” huno hamapaiye. 20 Hige¹ya ani kavela netageno vaini nofi alagamo tima* hanea ke¹ayola alino ani¹a huno Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno alino amamite amamite nehuno mage huno hamapaiye “Ma lina nagai kolani¹ae. Nahaesage¹na falisuana kolani¹amo¹a

tamakaifene huno take take hulavisiafe haegafa kea, Anumaya Koti'ene hage-lafitama maisaya kea* alino fatago hugahie.

²¹ Haviho vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagaila nagesi huno kame hunatesia kanomo'a nagai'ene tokaeno mainegeta'a nagokepiti kavela alita'a neno'e. ²² Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Anumaya Koti'ma hunatenea kate ugahuanagi vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagesi hunatesia kanomofena 'Avo'nio nahau hanagi kagaya maiga'yo hu'na nehue.' huno humaine." ²³ Hige'ya amakai'ami huge havige nehu'ya mage hae "Ani kavala tagaipitila ta hugahie?" hu'ya mo havige me havige hae.

"Tagaipitila ta ala kanotia maine?" hu'ya ke vaimainae.

²⁴ Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ta tagaipina tagaseno ala kanoa maine?" hu'ya ani yateti ke vaimainae. ²⁵ Ke ne'vaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ma mopale ala kava vayamo'ya kemamaki'ya ali'ya ke hune'amate'ya 'Tagaifela kayone huka kanale kava kanoe hu'ya hunatesae.' hu'ya nehae. ²⁶ Nehayanagi tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho. Tamakaipima agima hanesia kanomo'a osi nafa'nemo'ma maiya avamete maisia kanomo'a kava kanotami maineno kayo kayo kano maisie. ²⁷ Ta ala kava kanoa maine? Mopale maineno kavela nenea kanofi? Kavela hatino ne'amamia kanofi? Afa'a mopale maineno kave'ma nenea

kanoa ala kano mainegi nagaya tamakai'ene maine'na kayo kayo hunelamatoe.

²⁸ Nagaitel'ma havi kanama falote higetamahena tamakaya onataletama nagai'ene mainayane. ²⁹ Ani yafena Nenafa'a nagai'ene 'Kava yagaigane.' huno hunatenea kava hu'na tamakaila 'Kava yagaigahae.' hu'na nelamamue. ³⁰ Na'a hisugetama kavama yagaisua kuma'nilela umainetama nagai'ene kavela nenetama kava vaya'mogami siale mainetama teni'a (10) Isaleli nofi vea'mogamite kava yagaigahae." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Pitafe "Akave'no hunategahie." huno humaine.

³¹⁻³² Saimonifena mage huno hie "Saimonigae, Saimonigae havio Satani'a tamakayama nagaila natalesaya yafe tamakaila tamatafa huno ayelamavataga hisia yafe 'Ani vayala namio.' huno Anumaya Kotifena havigeanagi nagaya kagaifena Saimoniga nagai'fema 'Tusi'a tokiya'a hane.' huka kagupi maleka kametiti humainana kea o'atalesanafe Anumaya Kotitega ago havigogi kagu'a aiyahae huka vayakamo'ya nagai'fema amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayafe amaya huo." huno hie. ³³ Higeno Saimoni'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Alani'amogae nagaya kagai'ene kina hula'atete'ya ta'ahaesageta'a faligahu'e hu'na nagu nagesa talo tala nehue." huno hie. ³⁴ Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Pitaga kahanepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka tagufa (3) kanale 'Nagaya

o'agenoa kanoe.' huka avane hunategane." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a anaga'ahē "Monetamiene kutamiene naepetamiene aliho." huno humaine.

³⁵ Huteno nago'ene mage huno hamapaiye "Monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene o'alitama viho hu'na hulamotogetama vayana nago'a yafena aupa humainao?" huno hige'ya "A'ao muki'a yana kanale'ya huta alimainone." hu'ya hae. ³⁶ Hageno nago'ene mage huno hie "Hagote'na mani kea tamahapai-mainoanagi menia monetamima hanesimogatama alitama viho. Kutamima hanesi-mogatama alitama viho. Aya'aya naepetamima omalesi-mogatama kenatamia alu kanomona amisageno anona'a aya'aya naepea tamamisie.

³⁷ Na'afene nagaya tamahanepauve nayona Anumaya Koti kefima kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno kae-maleneane

'Vaya'yagamo'ya agaifena mage hae 'Havi kavake'ya nehia kano maine.' hu'ya hae.'

hu'ya kae-malenayanagi

nagai'ma hunatesaya kava'ma hisageno'a ani kemo'a falote hisige'ya 'Tamage humaineane.' hu'ya hugahae." huno nehie. ³⁸ Hige'ya mage hae "Alatimogae ago tole aya'aya naepea ma hane." hu'ya hageno kenona'amia mage hie "Haile." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Olivi ago'yafi umaineno nunamu humaine.

³⁹ Yisasi'a kumala ataleno muki'a kanafi nehia kava huno Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya akave haimainae. ⁴⁰ Ago anilega uva'yi hute'ya mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Kotitega nunamu hutama havigeho ‘Satani'ma ayelavataga hisia yapina tavaleka o'vuo.’ hutama havigeho.” huno hie. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ani kea huteno ne'amataleno via'amo vaya'mo'ya yafama haga'yu hutalageno ne'via avamete via'amo ale'ya moye maineno Anumayamotega mage huno havige “Nenafagae falisua kava nehugi kahaisigekahena ani havi kanamo'a satu'age hia ti kana ti hanea ke'ayola nahafalo. Afa'a nagai nagu nagesa akave ohuka kahaisia kavala huo.” huno havige-maine.

⁴³ Nehigeno ikapinagati nago ensole kanomo'a tokiya memine. ⁴⁴ Memigeno Yisasi'a augafafinaga malageno ageana tusi'a kana'age haiya yafe Anumayamotega nago'ene tusiya huno havinegegeno amu'namo'a kolamo'ma hia kava huno mopafina take take hulavimaine. ⁴⁵ Take take nehigeno Anumayamotega havigeteno hetino mogeana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya hamauma haya yafe ago fae-mainageno momake-maine. ⁴⁶ Momaketeno mage huno hie “Ae faetamage mainao? Heti-tama Satani'a ayelama-vataga hisigetama asaga hu otavisaya yafena Anumayamotega nunamuna hutama havigeho.” huno hie.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi

atene.

⁴⁷ Ani kea nehige'ya kasago'ya vava eva'yi hageno Yutasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anagapi tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a amavaleno Yisasina me tako hugahe emaine. ⁴⁸ Ne'legeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Yutasigae natako hisana yateti nagailla ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vava'mo nate-ne kanonomia nagesi huka kame vava amayapi nategahe nehano?” huno hie.

⁴⁹ Nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya haya kavala agete'ya mage hae “Alamogae aya'aya naepeleti hamaesuno?” hu'ya hae. ⁵⁰ Nehageno amakaipiti nago kanoa ala mono nopima hagote kava kanomona ali'ya kano'amona aya'aya naepeleti tamaga kaiyaga agesa aifakali-talegeno asaga hulavimaine. ⁵¹ Aifakaligeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tu hisaya kavala ohiho.” huno nehuno ayana ani agesamo aepale maleno agesa alino kanale hutene.

⁵² Alino kanale huteteno mono note kava vayafe'ene ala mono note ati kava vayafe'ene Yuta vayatamaene agai'ma atafa hugahe aya vava'mogamife'ene Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya nagaifena ‘Vava nehamaeno musufaya nehia kano maine.’ hutama aya'aya naepene muki ka'yo'ene alitama ne'ao? ⁵³ Nagaya muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'na tamakai'ene ala mono nopina nemauvanagi natafa ohunayane. Anumaya Koti'a meni kana tamayapi malegetama Satani'a hani yamo nefa'a ali'ya alisia kanamo'a ago falote humane.” huno hie.

Pita'a Yisasifena "No'agoa kanoë." huno avane humane.

⁵⁴ Atafa hu'ya mono note hagote kava kanomo* kumate avale'ya vageno Pita'a akave anantino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale umaine. ⁵⁵ Umainege'ya ani no kegi'ya kovafi ata kae-malete'ya mopale mainageno Pita'a amakai'ene mopale umaine. ⁵⁶ Ata anefete mopale mainegenonagola ali'ya muna'mo'a Pitana ageke huno ageteno mage hie "Ma kanoa Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kanoë." huno hie. ⁵⁷ Higeno Pita'a avane huno mage hie "A'ao ma muna'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane." huno humane.

⁵⁸ Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a Pitana ageteno mage huno hie "Kagaya Yisasi'ene tokaetana nemai'a kano mainane." huno higeno Pita'a mage hie "A'ao ma ne'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane." huno humane. ⁵⁹ Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a tokiya'age kefiti mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ma kanoa Kalili kanoë. Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kano maine." huno hie. ⁶⁰ Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Ma ne'moga nagaya ohavinoa kehe nehane." huno nehigeno anile aupa'a kokolemo'a agea aimaine.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Age aigeno Anumayamo'a maiyahae huno Pitana ageke huno agegenon Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havimainea kea mage huno humaneane "Meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagaila ali falakigane."

huno humainea kehe Pitana agesamo¹a aikalo higeno haviteno hatilavino via¹yamo tusi¹a avi motemaine.

Yisasina kigi hune¹ate¹ya aikoli-mainae.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Yisasima atafa humainaya vaya¹mo¹ya kigi hune¹ate¹ya akaya ate¹ya ka¹yo aikoneli¹ya aula-gafina kenaleti nofi kisalu kitene¹ya mage hu¹ya hae “Kaune laga nehana kanogi tahapaiyo ta¹ya negahayae?” hu¹ya havigae. ⁶⁵ Nago¹ene alu ke alu ke hu¹ya kigi hune¹ate¹ya akaya atena.

Yisasina kanisole vaya¹mogami amaulagale kaiyeke hutena.

⁶⁶ Kotige¹ya Yuta vaya¹mogami vayatamaene mono note kava vaya¹ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene kanisolefi melitalu hute¹ya Yisasina avale¹ya anile umaine¹ya Yisasifena mage hu¹ya havigae. ⁶⁷ “Tahapaiyo kagaya Anumaya Koti¹a taugafa aligatigahie huno hugatenea kano mainano?” hu¹ya hageno Yisasi¹a kenona¹amia mage hie “Nagayama tamahapaisugetamahena ‘Tamage nehane.’ hutama ani kea havitama tamakupina omalegahae. ⁶⁸ Nagaya nago kema tamahavigesugetamahena kenona¹ania naha¹opaigahae. ⁶⁹ Meni aepa heno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanomo¹na tusi¹a himamu¹a hanea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea siale umaine¹na agola maige maige hu¹na maigahue.” huno humaine. ⁷⁰ Hige¹ya muki¹a anile melitalu hu¹ya mainaya

vaya¹mo¹ya mage hu¹ya hae “Kagaya ani kea nehananagi Anumaya Kotina nafa¹ne¹amoga mainano?” hu¹ya havigageno “Tamakaya nagaifena tamage nehae. ‘Ani kano mainane.’ hutama nehae.” huno humaine. ⁷¹Hige¹ya mage hae “Agai¹a avayafiti ago haesuna kea hufalote higeta havune. Havigu nago¹a vaya¹mo¹ya nago¹a kea agaifena tahapaiyafenagita alu vaya¹mogamifena ke ohisune.” hu¹ya humainae

23

Pailati aulagale Yisasina kaiyeke hutena.

¹ Muki¹a kanisolefi metalu hu¹ya mainaya vaya¹mo¹ya heti¹ya Yisasina avale¹ya ala kava kanoa, Pailatite umainae. ² Avale¹ya umaine¹ya aepa he¹ya “Ma kava huno kefo kavala humaine. Tagaya agonana mani kanomo¹a tagai nofi vayafena mage hie ‘Kamani vaya¹mogami kea ne¹ataletama havi kava hiho.’ huno nehuno tagaifena ‘Takisi ne¹amamiya yana Sisana o¹amiho.’ huno nehuno ‘Nagaya nagai¹ni¹a Kalaisi¹na, Sauve kano mainoe.’ huno humaine.” hu¹ya hae.

³ Hageno Pailati¹a Yisasifena mage huno havige “Kagaya Yuta nofi vaya¹mogami Sauve¹ami mainano?” huno havigegeno Yisasi¹a mage hie “Kagaika¹a mani kea hai nehane.” huno hie. ⁴ Higeno Pailati¹a mono note kava vayafe¹ene muki¹a alitalu hu¹ya mainaya vayafe¹ene mage huno hamapaiye “Kefo kava¹ma humainesiafene hu¹na atiyooana nago yama¹a

omale.” huno hamapaiye. ⁵ Hige¹ya tokiya¹age kefiti mage hu¹ya hae “Muki¹a Yutia kotega ute ete nehuno veafena mage humaine ‘Kamani vaya¹mogami kea ne¹ataletama ma kava hiho.’ huno humavelige¹ya vea¹mo¹ya ‘Ani kava humategahune.’ hu¹ya hae. Kaliliti ani kavala aepa heno hulino hulino menia male ne¹e.” hu¹ya hae.

Yisasina Heloti aulagale kaiyekea hutenaē.

⁶ Pailati¹a ani kea haviteno mage huno hamavige “Ani kanoa Kalili kano maineo?” huno hamavige. ⁷ Hamavigege¹ya “E, ani kumateti kanoe.” hu¹ya hageno “Heloti kava yagaimainea kotegati kanoe.” hu¹ya hageno haviteno hutegeno Helotite umaine. Ani kanafina Heloti¹a Yelusalemu nemaiyane.

⁸ Heloti¹a Yisasina ageteno tusi¹a muse hie. Avagama haviana “Tokiya¹age avame¹ya yana nago¹a hinage¹na agesue.” huno nehuno aya¹aya kanale Yisasina agesia agesa havianagi no¹ageane. ⁹ Yisasina ageteno muki¹a kehena havige havige hugeteana Yisasi¹a nagola osi ke kano¹a ohune.

¹⁰ Ke ohuno maige¹ya mono note kava vaya¹ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga¹ene anile heti¹ya maine¹ya tusi¹a ke nehu¹ya “Na kava ma kava huno kefo kavala humaine.” hu¹ya hae. ¹¹ Hageno Heloti¹ene ati vaya¹amo¹yaene Yisasina huhaviya hutete¹ya kigi hute¹ya kamuge hatage¹ya vaine¹ate¹ya nagola kanale kena ali¹ya me faitetageno Heloti¹a Yisasifena

“Pailatite etetama avaletama viho.” huno humatene. ¹² Heloti'ene Pailati'ene kame kanolata maina'aleti ani yupa anakaya ali konaga ayemaina'e.

Pailati'a Yisasina “Yafaga yosale hetama asaigeno falino.” huno humaine.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene Yuta vaya'mogami kava vayafe'ene vaya'yagamogamife'ene ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya ma kanomofena ‘Kefo kava huno veafena ‘Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama havi kava hiho.’ huno hamapai-maine.’ hutama nehutama nagaifena kaiyeke hutesane hutama avaletama ayanagi nagaya tamakai tamaulagafima havigoana ‘Kefo kava'ma humaine.’ hutama haya kavala tamage huno kefo kavala ohune hu'na nehue. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Agu'afina agoanagino Heloti'a ani'a huno ageana tagaitefe ‘Eteka vuo.’ huno hutegeni eanagi ageho mani kanoa falisia augafa kefo kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo ami'na aumono maletena atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.

¹⁸ Hianagi muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya ailulupe'ya mage hae “Yisasina haegeni falino. Tagaya Palapasife nofipiti ha'no hisie huta nehune.” hu'ya hae. ¹⁹ Ani Palapasi'a ala kumate vaya'yagamofe mage hie “Kava vayafene tu higetao.” huno huteno nago kanoa haegeni falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanogi'ya agaife ani kea hae.

20 Hageno Pailati'a "Yisasina atalesugeno afa'la visie." huno agesa havia yafe nago'ene ke huno hamavige. 21 Hamavigege'ya ala kefiti mage hae "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino. Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." hu'ya humainae. 22 Hageno Pailati'a nago'ene eteno mage hie "Na'la higetama ani kea nehae? Hana'la kefo ya humaine? Nagaya atiyoana falisia kefo augafa kavala ohuneafe afa'la ka'yo ami'na aumono malete'na atalesugeno visie." huno hie.

23 Ani kea hianagi amakaya tusi tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya hae "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." hu'ya tokiya'age kege'ya hageno Pailati'ma hia kemona amakai kemo'la hefalaki-maine. 24 Ke'amona hefalakigeno Pailati'a haya ke haviteno Yisasifena "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." huno ati vayala hamapaimaine. 25 Palapasi'a vayafe "Kava vaya'ene tu higetao." huteno nago kanoa haogeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanoa tutu haya yafe Pailati'a "Ha'no hanagi vuo." huno huteanagi muki'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." hu'ya haya kemo akave malene.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimainae.

26 Yisasina avale'ya katega ne'u'ya Sailini Saimoni'ene mo fotu humainae. Saimoni'a hoyafinagati kate ene'vige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya motafa hu'ya yafaga yosa ali'ya ayo'nale kofitete'ya "Yisasi akave kofika vuo." hu'ya hutena. 27 Muki'a vea'mo'ya akave ne'vageno

a'nemo'ya avi ne'ate'ya hamau hume hume akave umainae. ²⁸ Ne'vageno Yisasi'a maiyahaē huno amaketeno mage hie “Yelusalemu mainaya a'nemogatama nagaifene hutama avia o'ateho. Avima ategahena tamakaitamihe ne'atetama nafa'neyagatamimofe'ene avia atemateho. ²⁹ Haviho haenaga'a nago kana falote hisige'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Namo a'nemogatama nafa'ne o'atetama numa no'amisaya yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.’ hu'ya hugahae. ³⁰ Ani kanafina aepa he'ya ala ago'yamofena mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Kolilavika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae. Osi ago'yahena ‘Mehi alika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae. ³¹ Nagaya haegafa ata kana hu'na mainoa kanoe. Kefo yana tamage hu'na ohunoa kano mainoge'ya mani kavala hunenatayanagi tamakaya avaifa ata kana hutama kefo kava nehaya vea'ne mainayafe na kava hulamategahae?” huno humaine.

³² Yisasina haegahe avale'ya ne'u'ya tolea kefo yama humaina'a kanolata'ene hanaegahe anavale'ya umainae. ³³ Anu ayamufae hu'ya nehaya kumate avale'ya ute'ya yafaga yosale nili hae'ya asaimainae. Tole kefo yama humaina'a kanolatane nago kanoa Yisasina tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya humainae.

³⁴ Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno mage huno hie “Nenafagae mani vaya'mo'ya kefo yama haya kavala ‘Na'a kava nehune.’ hu'ya havilama ohaya yafe aige'amateka kefo ya'amia

atalemato.” huno humaine. Hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya kena'a aligahe musufayama nehaya yokalo lageno amakaseno haiya kanomo alimaine.

³⁵ Alige'ya veala alitalu hu'ya heti'ya aulu he'ya mainage'ya kava vaya'mo'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya mage hae “Nago'a veala amaugafa aligatimainea kanogi Anumaya Koti'ma hau ayamopafi nehaiya kanoa taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoma mainesiana agai'a augafa aligatino.” hu'ya hae.

³⁶⁻³⁸ Anute'ma kae'ya malaya avomo'a mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe.” hu'ya kae'ya malenae. Malenage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya atu'age nofi alagafiti tina ne'amii'ya mage hae “Kagaya Yuta vayate sauve kano'amima mainesanana kagaika'a kaugafa aligatio.” hu'ya hae.

Kefo yama humainea kanomo'a Yisasina aipa amine.

³⁹ Nagola kefo yama humainea kanoa yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a Yisasifena hu-haviya huteno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigane huno hugatensia kanoma mainenuka kagaikaene ta'agai'ene yosaleti ali hakao hugeta tavimano.” huno hie. ⁴⁰ Higeno nagola kefo yama hige'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a ani kea haviteno kemakino mage huno hie “Vae kagaya

Anumaya Kotifena kolia nohuka ani kea nehano? Kefo yama humaino'a anona'a nagopi ta'agaila nilia la'ahae'ya asaila'a-tenayanagita'a faligahu'e. ⁴¹ Ta'agaya kefo yati'amo anona'a fatago kava hayanagi ma kanoa nagola osi kefo yama'a omalene.” huno hie. ⁴² Nehuno ani kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Yisasiga kava yagaigahema esana kanafina nagaifena kagesa havi namio.” huno hie. ⁴³ Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Tamagelafa hu'na kahanepauve meni kano'a nagai'ene kanale maige maige hisaya kumatela tokaeta'a umaigahu'e.” huno hapaiye.

Yisasi'a falimaine.

⁴⁴ Anile yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno halemainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hanikino via'yamo une kanalega eteno ali halemaine. ⁴⁵ Ani hanimo agu'afinaga ala mono nopima asaimalenaya kenagefamo'a* amu'nopiti aipa hulole humane.

⁴⁶ Aipa hulole higeno Yisasi'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Nenafagae nagu nafa'nea kagai kayapi nemaloe” huno nehuno haimula atalegeno vigeno falimaine. ⁴⁷ Faligeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a anile maineleti muki'a yama hia kavala ageteno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehuno mage huno hie “Tamage mani kanoa kefo yana nohia kanoe.” huno humane.

⁴⁸ “Na kava hutesafi agetetae.” hu'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya muki'a humanea kavala agete'ya tusi'a hamau hune'ate'ya havi kafa

yogime yogime no'amilega atale'ya umainae.
⁴⁹ Vayanagi muki'a vea'mo'yaene Kaliliti akave emainaya a'neyagaene alu'ale hetil'ya maine'ya hutaya kavala agemainae.

Yisasina yafa kapi hevaitenae.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nagola fatago kanoa Yosefe'e, Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisolefi maineanagi “Yisasina haegahune.” hu'ya haya kehena “E, kanalele.” huno ohunea kanoa Yuta vea'mogami kotega Alimatiyae hu'ya nehaya kumate nemaiya kanogino Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanahe muse huno agava nemaiya kanoe.

⁵² Ani kanomo'a Pailatite via'yamo mage huno havige “Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue.” huno havige. ⁵³ Havigegeni Pailati'a “E” higeno yafaga yosaleti haino ali hakao hulino elavino memaleneno kenaleti augafalela aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kiteno alino via'yamo he falage'ya kafimalenaya yafa kane, anifina vayala hevai o'amenenaya yafakapima alino mo hevaitene. ⁵⁴ Ani yupa Sapatihē havi'ya talo tala hisaya kanagino Sapatia ago eva'yi hugahe higeno Yosefe'a ani kavala humaine.

⁵⁵ Hige'ya Kaliliti Yisasi'ene tokae'ya emainaya a'neyaga Yosefe akave u'ya yafakapima hevaitea yana mogemainae. ⁵⁶ Mogete'ya aya'amo'ya augafale'ma faletesaya yana mana'age ti'ene masave'ene talo tala nehageno Sapati kanamo'a eva'yi hige'ya kahegi kemo akave male'ya maifalu hu'ya mainae.

24

Yisasi'a falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.

¹ Sota yupa kola otinege¹ya ani a¹neyaga ago talo tala humalenaleti mana¹age masavena ali¹ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega umainae. ²⁻³ U¹ya mogayana komumo avayale¹ma aiso humalaya yafana ago alikeli-talenageno avayalela omalege¹ya ani yafakapi hai fale¹ya mogayana Yisasi augafa omalege¹ya mogemainae.

⁴ Omalea yafe “Hanate hane?” hu¹ya tusi¹a amakesa nehavigeno anile tole kanolatana efe¹age huno alave alave hia kena faili¹ana eva¹yi ha¹e. ⁵ Eva¹yi ha¹age¹ya a¹neyagamo¹ya agete¹ya tusi koli hu¹ya ape hage¹ana ani tole kanolatamogania mage hu¹ana ha¹e “Na¹a higetama afa¹a mainea kanohena falimainaya vaya¹mogami matimatipina ati ne¹ayae? Mafina omaigi fali-mainefitila ago hetino umaine. ⁶ Kalili maineno¹ma tamahapai-mainea kea tamakesa hinagetama haviho. ⁷ Mage huno humaineane ‘Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya¹mo natenea kanonomia kefo kava nehaya vaya¹mo¹ya natafa hute¹ya yafaga yosale nili nahae¹ya nasaisage¹na faligahue. Falisuge¹ya komufi hevainatesage¹na tole kana maite¹na fali-mainesufiti ete¹na hetigahue.’ huno humaineane. Ani kehena tamakesa havitama havilama hutama haviho.” hu¹ana ha¹e.

⁸⁻⁹ Ha¹age¹ya Yisasi¹ma humainea kehe amakesa havite¹ya matimatila atale¹ya vaya¹amo¹ya agaya ya¹ene haviya kene

Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a vea'ene hamapai-mainae. ¹⁰ Magatala kumate Malia'ene Yohana'ene Yemesina ita'amo'a Malia'ene nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamapai-mainae. ¹¹ Hamapaiyanagi amakesa havite'ya “Afa ke nehae.” hu'ya nehu'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia ohunae. ¹² Amametitia ohayanagi Pita'a hetino aiyayeno hevaitenaya yafakapi mope humaineno ageana Yisasina aye-gasagitenaya kena'age mogeteno agesa havi havi huno noma'alega eteno umaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Emeasi katega Yisasina agemaina'e.

¹³ Ani kanafina Yisasi'enema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Emeasi kumate ugahe katega va'ana anima ya'a kamo'a Yelusamuti Emeasi umainea kamo'a osi'a aya'aya'a aleveni'a (11) kilomita hane. ¹⁴ Ani tole kanolatana katega ne'u'ana ani kanafima humainaya kavafe kea kea hume hume umaina'e.

¹⁵ Ne'u'ana ani yafe kea kea hume hume ne'u'ana agaila havigegenno agaila havigegenno hume ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a eva'yi huno anakave eno anakai'ene tokae'ya umainae. ¹⁶ Ne'u'ya anakaya aga'anagi anaulaga alino aiso hige'ana Yisasina agelama hu'ana o'agenae. ¹⁷ Agelama oha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige “Na'afe kea kea hume hume ne'va'e?” huno hanavigege'ana anile heti'ana maine'ana anaugosa ayegatule-tale'ana mainae.

¹⁸ Nago kanomo agia Kaliopasi¹a mage huno hie “Kagaya Yelusalemu kumate natu kano mainano? Muki¹a natu umainaya vea¹mo¹ya ani kanafima falote humainea kavala ago age-mainayanagi kagaikage o¹agenano?” huno hie. ¹⁹ Higeno Yisasi¹a mage huno hanavige “Na kavafe neha¹e?” huno hanavi-gege¹ana mage hu¹ana ha¹e “Nasaleti Yisasi kehena ohavino? Ani kanoa aune kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti aulagafi¹ene vea¹mogami amaulagafi¹ene tusiya huno tokiya¹age yana talo nehuno tusi¹a hetofa ke tahanepaiya kanoe. ²⁰ Tahanepaiya kanogi tagai mono note kava vaya¹ene kava vayatiene atafa hu¹ya kaiyeke hutete¹ya ‘Fali-gane.’ hu¹ya yafaga yosale nili hae¹ya asaigeno falimaine. ²¹⁻²³ Fali-maineanagi tagaya agaifena Anumaya Koti¹a taugafa aligatigahe hutegenomainea kanoe huta tametiti nehune. Nago yana olaga kano¹a hae-mainayanagi menia tagai¹ene nemaiya a¹nemo¹ya natekefa hatilavi¹ya Yisasi¹ina hevaitenaya komulega mogayana Yisasi¹ina augafa omalege¹ya mogete¹ya ete¹ya e¹ya mage hu¹ya me lahapaiye “Tagaya ensole kanolata ag-onage¹ana mage hu¹ana tahapai¹e ‘Yisasi¹a ago hetimaine.’ hu¹ana ha¹a kea tahapaigeta ne¹one.’ hu¹ya me hage¹ta tagaya tusiya huta atalitalu humainone. ²⁴ Atalitalu hunanagi nago¹a tagai¹ene nemaiya vaya¹mo¹ya ani komulega u¹ya mogayana a¹neyagamo¹yama haya kemo¹a muki¹a tamage hae. Ani kavala humaineanagi Yisasi¹ina o¹agenae.” hu¹ana hapai¹e.

25 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tanakaya tanakesa nohavi'e. Muki'a kema Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yama kae-malenaya kea havilama hutana tanakupina omalena'e. 26 Anima amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenayane 'Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusi'a augafa agata aisia yana aliteno tokiya hale yama'aene kuma'alega eteno ugahie.' hu'ya kae-malenaya kea ohavina'o?” huno hanavige. 27 Nehuno Mosese'ma kae-malenea kemona aepa heno muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya agaifema kae-malenaya kemo aepa'a hugafino hanapaiye.

28-29 Hanapaige'ana ugahema va'a kumatela ago uva'yi ha'ageno Yisasi'a nago'ene hume hume ugahe hianagi anakaya atafa hu'ana mage ha'e “Ta'agai'ene faegane. Yagemo'a ago tavifalesigeno aupa'a hani kigahie.” hu'ana ha'ageno anakai'ene faigahe no'anifinaga haifalemaine.

30-31 Haifaleno mopale maineno anakai'ene kave negahe kaihame kana maya alino nunamu huno muse huteno aposino ne'anamigeno anile anaulagamo'a aigali hige'ana Yisasina agelama nehu'ana “Agayamagae.” hu'ana neha'ama'a anile fanane hige'ana nago'ene Yisasina no'aga'e. 32 Ani yafena anakai'ani mohu mehu hu'ana mage ha'e “Vaeha ta'agaya katega ne'o'ageno agaya kanale kea ta'ahapaino Anumaya Koti ke kae-malenaya auta'mafi

hanea kemona aepa'a hugafino ta'ahapaigeno ta'aipamo'a hetigeno ta'agu'amo'a tusi'a muse hie.” hu'ana ha'e.

³³ Hute'ana aupa'a heti'ana ete'ana Yelusalemu va'ana Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a vea'yagaene alitalu hu'ya mainage'ana momake-maina'e.

³⁴ Momaka'age'ya mage hu'ya hanapaiye “Tamage Anumayatimo'a fali-mainefitila ago hetigeno Saimoni'a agemaine.” hu'ya hanapaiye.

³⁵ Hage'ana anakaya kategama humainea kava'mo avagea hamapai'ana mage ha'e “Kaihame maya alino aponesigeno anile ta'aulagamo'a aigali higeta'a Yisasina agelama huta'a ago'e.” hu'ana hamapai'e.

Aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya Yisasina age-mainae.

³⁶ Ani kea mai'ana neha'ageno amu'no'amifi mo hetimaineno mage huno nehie “Tamaipamo'a yasi nehinagetama maiho.” huno hamapaiye. ³⁷ Hamapaige'ya amakaya tusi'a koli nehu'ya atalitalu haya yafe Yisasifena “Hakalo emaine.” hu'ya tusi'a koli hae. ³⁸ Koli hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Na'a higeno tamaipamo'a kana'age nehie? Na'a higeno tamakesamo'a tolelele nehae? ³⁹ Tamakaya naya'ene naiyale'ene ageho. Nagayamagae nagai'ni'a emainoe. Naugafalela navate hutama ageho. Hakalo'mona augafa ame'ene ayamufaene omalenege nagaila naugafa name'ene nayamufaene hanegi

ne'agao.” huno hamapaiye. ⁴⁰ Ani kea nehuno aiya ayana amavelie.

⁴¹ Amavelige'ya agete'ya tusi'a muse nehu'ya “Tamage nehifi havige nehie?” hu'ya tole amakesa havi'ya amakesa havi havi nehageno mage hie “Nesua kavela haneo?” huno hamavige. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Hamavi-gege'ya atafi kaemale noyame ali'ya amigeno alino amaulagafi mata mata huno nemaine.

“Muki'a tamaulaga agaya yafena veala hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

⁴⁴ Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakai'enema tokae'na mainoa kanafina mage hu'na tamahapai-mainoe ‘Muki'a nagaifema Mosese'ma kae-malenea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya kaemalenaya kene Yagame Avopi kaemalenaya kene muki'a anima kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie.’ hu'na tamahapai-mainoane.” huno hie.

⁴⁵ Huteno anima kae-malenaya kemo'a amakesa halenege'ya havilinae. ⁴⁶ Havilinageno “Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane ‘Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusiya huno agata aisigeno falisige'ya hevaitetesageno tole kana augafamo'a komufinaga haneteno fali-mainesifitila eteno hetigahie.’ ⁴⁷ Hetisigetama tamakaya Yelusalemu aepa hetama muki'a mopale kuma'yagalega ute ete hutama mage hutama hamapaiho ‘Yisasi'a tamaku tamamena ago aligatiafe tamakesa havitama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae

hisageno¹a Anumaya Koti¹a aigetamateteno kefo yatamia atalelamategahie.’ hutama hamapaisayafe kae-malenayane.

⁴⁸ Muki¹a tamaulagafiti agetamainaya kavafena hamapaiho. ⁴⁹ Haviho nagaya Nenafa¹ma ‘Tamamigahue.’ huno humainea kanomona Alu Aotage Avamula tamakaite hutesugeno egahie. Egahianagi tamakaya mani ala kumate mainegenono eno anafinagati tokiya tamamisigetama alitetama nagaifena mo hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

Anumaya Koti¹a Yisasina eteno avalegeno ikap-inaga haimaine.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ani kea huteno amavaleno Petani kumate umaineno ayana alisaga huno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti¹a tokiya¹aleti tamaya hisie.” huno nehigeno Anumaya Koti¹a avalegeno ikap-inaga haimaine. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Haige¹ya Yisasi agia alisaga nehu¹ya tusi¹a muse hume hume Yelusalemu ete¹ya umaine¹ya muki kanafina efi efi hu¹ya ala mono nopi maine¹ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

**Anumayamo'a Haegafa Alino
Hagelafilatenea Kea
The New Testament in the Kanite Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kanite long Niugini**

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kanite

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

55807fd5-1005-5405-89da-5533a7950c65